The logic of figures, or comparative results of homoeopathic and other treatments.

Contributors

Bradford, Thomas Lindsley, 1847-1918. Harvey Cushing/John Hay Whitney Medical Library

Publication/Creation

Philadelphia : Boericke & Tafel, 1900.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/uuptjm4m

License and attribution

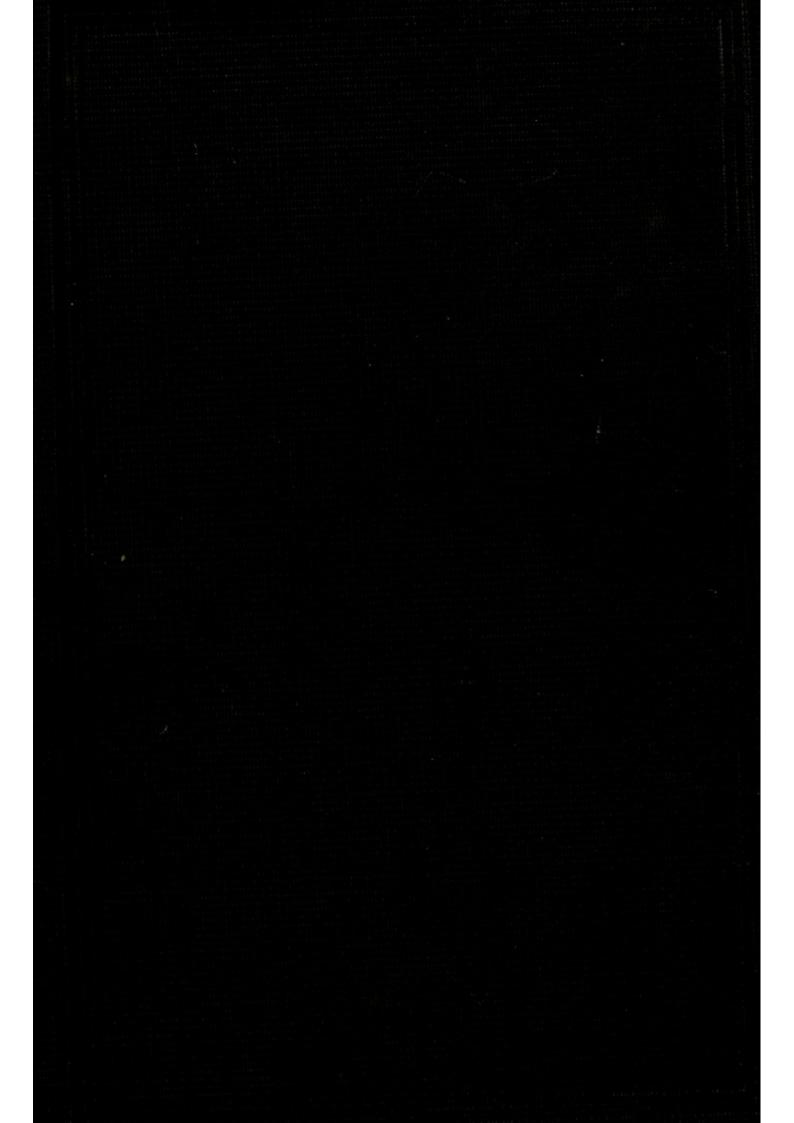
This material has been provided by This material has been provided by the Harvey Cushing/John Hay Whitney Medical Library at Yale University, through the Medical Heritage Library. The original may be consulted at the Harvey Cushing/John Hay Whitney Medical Library at Yale University. where the originals may be consulted.

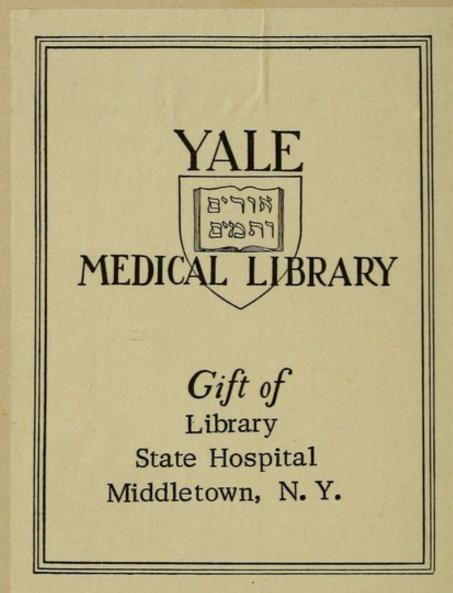
This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org

















THE LOGIC OF FIGURES

OR

COMPARATIVE RESULTS

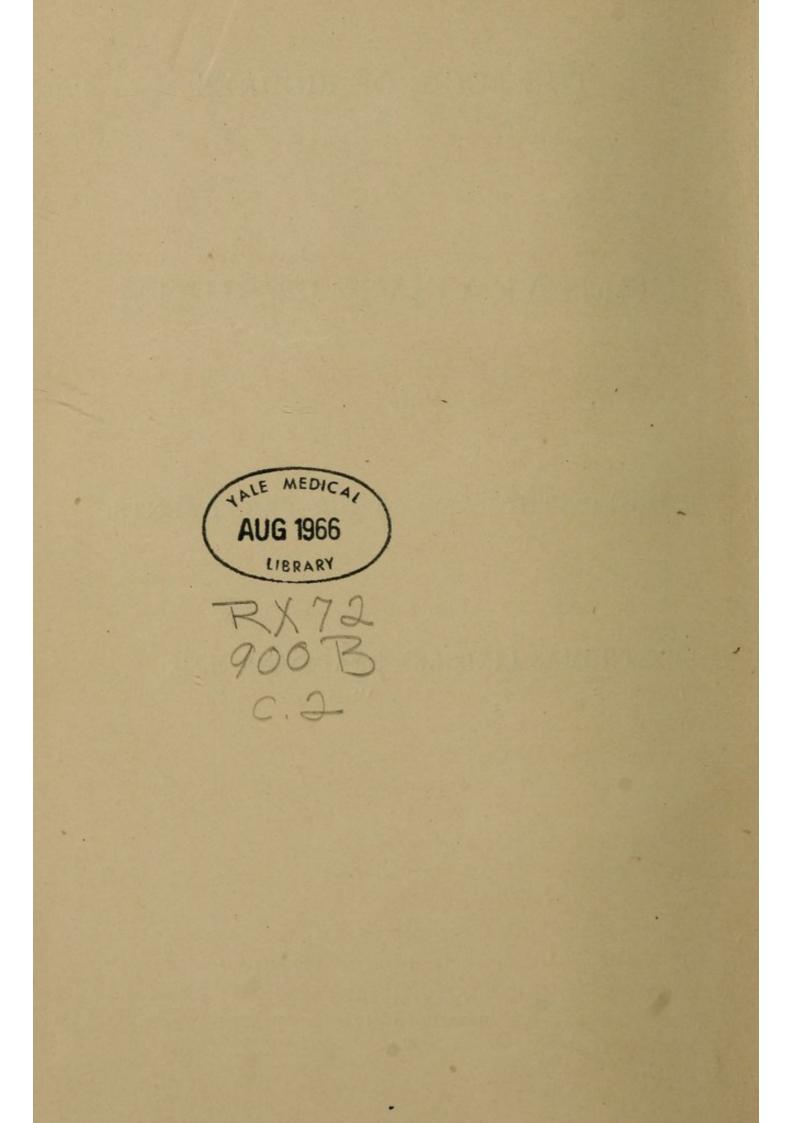
OF

HOMCEOPATHIC AND OTHER TREATMENTS.

EDITED BY

THOMAS LINDSLEY BRADFORD, M. D.

PHILADELPHIA: BOERICKE & TAFEL. 1900.



PREFACE.

This book is a compilation from all available sources of the comparative results of homœopathic and other kinds of medical treatment, both in public institutions and in private practice.

For convenience it is divided into the following sections:

General Statistics—Death rates in the principal allopathic and homœopathic hospitals in Europe and America; results of hospital experiments to test the value of Homœopathy as a medical system. Statistics of cholera, yellow fever, pneumonia, typhus fever. Statistics of treatment of children in homes under each school of medicine. Statistics of asylums of the insane. A bibliography of statistical books and articles is given.

This is not an entirely exhaustive work. It has been the intention to include the most important statistics that have been published during the last fifty years and to present them in a form easy of access, while the bibliography includes further references.

To estimate the great number of books and pamphlets published on medical statistics it is only necessary to state that in the Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's office at Washington there are seven large quarto pages of titles.

It is the wish of the compiler that this may be of some value to the student, and render easy of access the statistical tables that have been published and that it may conduce also to the spread and proper understanding of Homeopathy.

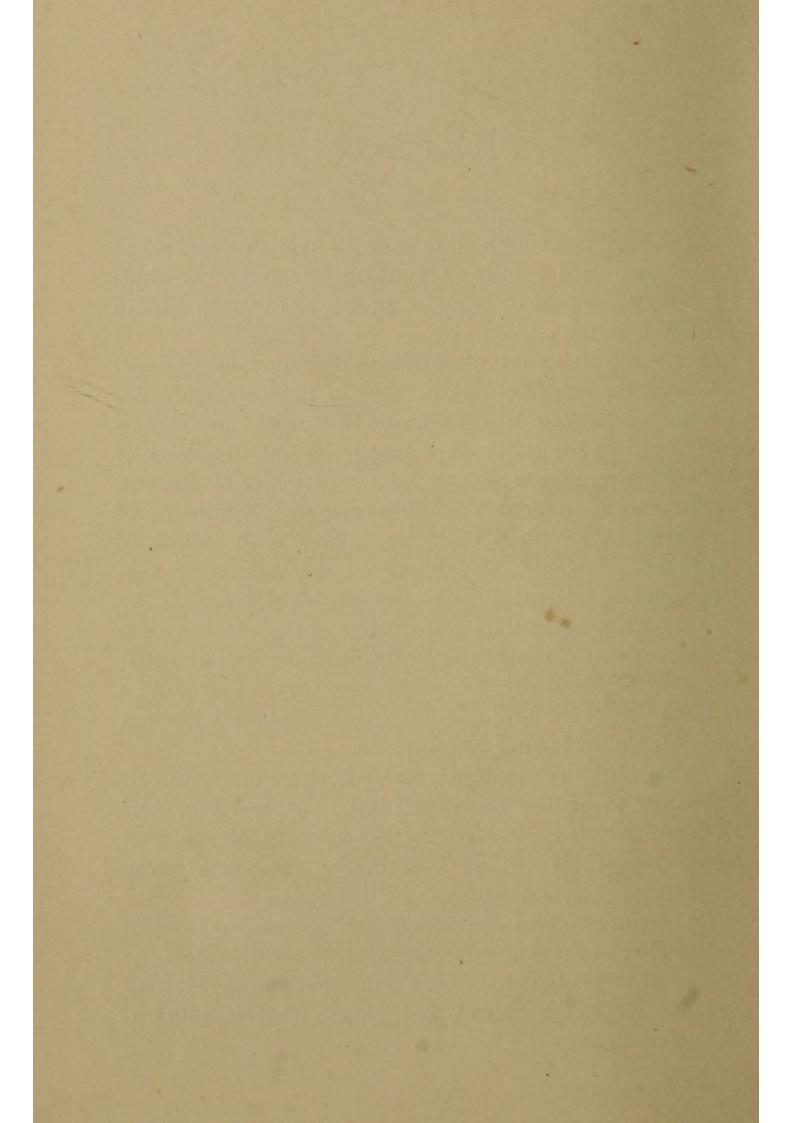


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| SECTION | I. | General Statistics | |
|------------|---------|---|--|
| | II. | Cholera | |
| | III. | Yellow Fever | |
| | IV. | Pneumonia | |
| | v. | Typhus Fever | |
| | VI. | Diphtheria | |
| | VII. | Diseases of children | |
| 1 | /III. | Insanity | |
| | IX. | Bibliography | |
| Allegheny | , Pa., | statistics of | |
| | | burn State Prison | |
| Allopathic | and h | nomœopathic comparisons in treatment, 23, 38, 47, | |
| 50, 106 | | | |
| Allopathic | , hosp | ital reports | |
| | | of pneumonia | |
| repo | | " ["] "·································· | |
| treat | ment | of children | |
| American I | Institu | te of Homceopathy, statistical reports . 37, 40, 60 | |
| | | new and old, Dr. Peck 63 | |
| | | Dr. Dudley | |
| | " | Dr. Strickler | |
| Anderson, | John, | cases of cholera | |
| | | y Poor House | |
| | | vn Orphan | |
| | | en | |
| Ferg | us Fa | lls, for the Insane | |
| Mon | tevide | eo Insane | |
| Nort | hern | Home for Friendless Children | |
| Prot | estant | Half Orphan | |
| | | of, for the Insane | |
| | | for the Criminal Insane | |

| Westborough Insane |
|---|
| Auburn State Prison |
| Baltimore, statistics of |
| cholera in |
| Barbadoes, yellow fever in |
| Belladonna, in scarlet fever |
| Boston, mortality in |
| Bowers, Dr. B. F., Protestant Half-Orphan Asylum |
| Brooklyn, mortality in |
| orphan asylum |
| statistics of |
| Broome county, N. Y., mortality in, of diphtheria, pneumonia, |
| dysentery and croup |
| Camphor, in cholera |
| Chargé, Dr., in Convent of Refuge |
| Children, diseases of |
| in Protestant Half-Orphan Asylum |
| results of 12 years' co-operative treatment of, in N. Y 183 |
| Cholera, ages of patients |
| camphor in |
| in Canada |
| cases by John Anderson |
| in Cincinnati |
| comparative results in treatment |
| in Edinburgh |
| in England |
| first homœopathic treatment |
| at Fontainebleau |
| Hahnemann's mention of |
| at Honiton |
| hospital statistics |
| at Hull |
| India |
| Leath |
| Liverpool |
| London hom. hospital |
| Marseilles |
| Mortality from |
| |

| Munich |
|---------------------------------|
| Naples |
| New Castle |
| New York |
| at Philadelphia |
| private treatment |
| Quin, on |
| Rath's statistics |
| Rubini's treatment with camphor |
| in Russia |
| on shipboard |
| Speight's Town |
| St. Louis |
| St. Petersburg |
| at Torquay |
| at Vienna |
| Wilde on hom. treatment |
| Cincinnati, cholera in |
| statistics of |
| Statistics 01 |
| |
| Cities, general statistics of |
| |
| Cities, general statistics of |

.

| Detroit, statistics of |
|---|
| Diphtheria, Browne county, N. Y |
| comparative statistics |
| in Providence, R. I |
| Dispensary, Edinburgh |
| Dysentery, statistics |
| Dudley, Dr. P., statistics by |
| Duluth, statistics of |
| Edinburgh, cholera in |
| dispensary |
| Ehrmann, Dr., treatment of cholera |
| England, cholera in |
| Everett, Dr. A. S., Arapahoe County Poor House 50 |
| Fergus Falls hospital for the insane |
| Fleischmann, in Vienna Hom. Hospital |
| returns in pneumonia |
| Fontainebleau, cholera at |
| Fourth Regiment French Hussars |
| Franklin, Dr., hospital reports |
| Gumpendorf Hospital |
| Hahnemann, epidemic of typhus |
| experiments with Belladonna |
| mention of scarlet fever |
| Half Orphan Asylum, scarlatina in |
| Hawley, W. A., Dr, Syracuse Soldiers' Rest |
| Holcombe, Dr., treatment of yellow fever |
| Homeopathic, first treatment of cholera |
| treatment of cholera in Russia |
| statistics |
| " of pneumonia |
| Honiton, cholera at |
| Horner, Dr., statistical report of cholera |
| Hospitals, admissions in Philadelphia 60 |
| allopathic reports of |
| allopathic treatment in |
| Arapahoe County Poor House |
| charity, of Montevideo |
| cholera |

viii

| Paine, Dr. N. E., tables by |
|---|
| Talcott, statistical tables by |
| James, Dr. B. W., Northern Home for Friendless |
| Kansas City, statistics in |
| Kellogg, Dr. E. M., Report in Am. Int. Hom'y |
| of Hom. Mutual Life Insurance, |
| Laburthe's Regiment |
| Leath, cholera at |
| Leipsic hom. hospital |
| Lehrenstalt, Leipsic |
| Leopoldstadt Hom. Hospital |
| Life Insurance, Hom. Mutual |
| Lincoln, Neb., statistics |
| Liverpool, cholera in |
| London, cholera in |
| Long, Dr. O. R., at Michigan Insane Asylum |
| Marenzeller's experiments |
| Mann, Dr. W. O., comparative treatment of insanity 203 |
| Marseilles, cholera at |
| " in Convent of Refuge |
| Charge, on treatment of cholera in |
| Maryland Hom. Society, statistics by |
| Massachusetts Hom. Med. Society |
| statistics of insanity in |
| Michigan Asylum for Criminal Insane |
| Middletown Hom. Asylum for Insane |
| Military Hospitals |
| Mohr, Dr., hospital admissions in Philadelphia 60 |
| Montevideo, insanity in |
| Mortality, allopathic in pneumonia according to day treatment |
| was commenced |
| allopathic, general in pneumonia |
| in Boston |
| " Brooklyn |
| cholera |
| diphtheria |
| |
| in Newark |
| in Newark |

| Philadelphia |
|--|
| yellow fever |
| Mound City hospital |
| Munich, cholera in |
| Naples, cholera in |
| Nashville, Tenn., statistics |
| Natchez, state hospital |
| yellow fever |
| Newark, mortality in |
| Newcastle, cholera in |
| New Orleans, yellow fever in |
| New York, cholera in |
| comparisons of treatment in, Dr. Cowl |
| diphtheria in |
| mortality in hospitals |
| treat. of diseases of children in |
| Norfolk, Va., yellow fever in |
| Northern Home for Friendless Children |
| Paine, Dr. N. Emmons, statistics of insanity in Mass 199 |
| Paris, Ste. Marguerite hospital |
| Peck, Dr. Geo. B., statistics new and old |
| Peters, Dr. J. C., statistical tables |
| Peterson, Dr., cholera first treated homœopathically 122 |
| Philadelphia, cholera in |
| hospital admissions in |
| mortality in |
| Pneumonia, allopathic reports of |
| in British hospitals |
| comparative results |
| death rates |
| Fleischmann's returns |
| general reports |
| homœopathic statistics |
| mortality from day treatment was commenced 160 |
| Routh's statistics |
| Portsmouth, Va., yellow fever in |
| Prison, allopathy in Auburn |
| Michigan State |

| Protestant Half Orphan Asylum |
|--|
| Providence, R. I., diphtheria in |
| statistics of |
| Pulte, Dr., cholera in Cincinnati |
| Quin, Dr., on cholera |
| Rath, statistics of cholera |
| Rochester, statistics |
| Routh's statistics |
| statistics of pneumonia |
| Rubini, treatment of cholera |
| Russell, Elliott, statistics by |
| Russia, cholera in |
| San Francisco, statistics of |
| Scarlet fever, Belladonna in |
| Hahnemann's treatment |
| in New York |
| Seattle, statistics |
| Sisters of Charity, Vienna |
| Smallpox in New York Asylum |
| Soldiers' Rest, Syracuse |
| Southern Hom. Med. Assoc., statistics |
| Speight's Town, cholera in |
| Statistics, tables of in cities |
| of insanity |
| of Southern Hom. Assoc |
| St. Marguerite hospital, Paris |
| St. Louis, cholera in |
| St. Paul, statistics |
| St. Petersburg, hospital for women |
| cholera hospital |
| Strickler, Dr. D. A., statistics by |
| Syracuse, Soldiers' Rest |
| statistics |
| Talcott, Dr., tables of treatment of insanity |
| Tessier, treatment by |
| Tischnowitz, cholera in |
| Torquay, cholera in |
| Tuttle, Dr. J. B., letter about Michigan State Prison 32 |
| |

| Typhus, allopathic and homœopathic treatment in |
|--|
| general statistics |
| Hahnemann's treatment, 1813 |
| in Ireland |
| Stamford, Ct |
| Veshemeyer, results in Prussian hospital |
| Vienna, cholera in |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Fleischmann |
| Sisters of Charity |
| typhus in |
| Westborough Hospital for Insane |
| Wilde, Sir William, on Austria |
| on cholera |
| Williamson, Dr. A. P., at Fergus Falls Asylum for Insane 201 |
| Women, St. Petersburg hospital for |
| Wurmb, report of Leopoldstadt Hospital |
| Yellow fever, Barbadoes, |
| Davis, Dr., treatment by |
| Holcombe, Dr., treatment by |
| hospital statistics |
| La Roche, Dr., on |
| Marine Hospital, Staten Island |
| mortality under allopathic treatment |
| Natchez |
| New Orleans |

xiii



SECTION I.

GENERAL STATISTICS.



HOSPITAL DEATH RATES.

Dr. Kurtz, of Dessau, in 1842 published in the *Hygea*, of Griesselich, a number of tables showing the comparative statistics between the mortality under the allopathic and homœopathic systems of treatment. The following tables give the proportion of deaths to the number of cases of general diseases treated:*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | (| Of e | each 100 cases |
|--------|------------|----------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|---|------|----------------|
| All | opathic In | stitutio | ons | | | | | | | | | | ti | here died. |
| Berlin | Charité, | 1796 | to | 18 | 317 | 7, | | | | | | • | | 16 to 17 |
| | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 to 15 |
| " " | " " | 1838, | | | | | | | | | | | | II to 12 |
| | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 to 11 |
| " " | Institutio | on for | pa | ay | pa | atie | ent | ts, | 18 | 339 |), | | | II to 12 |
| " " | Bartel's | Clinic | ;, | | • | • | | | | | | | | 7 to 8 |
| Bresla | 1, Hospit | al zu | A | lle | rh | eil | ige | en, | I | 83 | 8, | | • | 17 to 18 |

*See also Brit. Jl. Hom., v. i, p. 260. Trans. N. Y. State Hom. Med. Society, v. 5. Majority and Minority Report of Introduction of Homeopathy into Bellevue Hospital, 1858.

| | Of | each 100 | cases |
|--|------|--|--|
| Allopathic Institutions. | | there die | ed. |
| Dresden, Stadt Krankenhaus, 1816, | | 14 to | 15 |
| " Poor Hospital, 1839, | | 5 to | 6 |
| Leipsic, Jakobs Hospital, 1839, | | | 12 |
| " Poor Hospital, 1839, | | 2 to | 3 |
| Gottingen, Poliklinik, 1839, | | 2 to | 3 |
| Hamburg, Allg. Krankenhaus (5th repor | rt), | 6 to | 7 |
| Paderborn, Hospital, 1831, | | • 8 to | 9 |
| Wurzburg. Julius Hospital, 1835, | | 6 to | 7 |
| Munich, General Hospital, 1813 to 1832, | | 7 to | 8 |
| Vienna, General Hospital, 1826, | | 16 to | 17 |
| ·· ·· ·· 1838, | | 13 to | 14 |
| " Provincial House of Correction, 18 | | | 6 |
| " Inquisition Hospital, 1838, | | 3 to | 4 |
| " Hildenbrand's Clinic, 1826, | | 3 to | 4 |
| " Brothers of Charity, 1830, | | 10 to | II |
| ·· ·· ·· 1838, | | 8 to | |
| " Elizabetherinnen, 1830, | | 7 to | 8 |
| " " 1838, | | | |
| " Mad House, 1838, | | | |
| " St. Marx, 1838, | | | and the second |
| Mauerbach, near Vienna, | | | |
| Ybbs in Austria, | | | |
| Pesth, Civil Hospital, 1826, | | | 0.00 |
| Lemberg General Hospital, | | | |
| Stuttgart, Catherinen Hospital, 1828-38, | | | |
| Strasburg, Forget's Clinique, 1835-38, . | | | and the second |
| Montpelier, all the hospitals, | | | |
| Bordeaux, Hospital St. André, | | | |
| Lyons, Hôtel Dieu, 1837, | | | 14 |
| Toulouse Hospital. | | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| | | and the second s | and the second s |

| | | ach 100 | |
|--|----|-----------|----|
| Allopathic Institutions. | ti | here died | d. |
| Marseilles Hospitals, | | 12 to 2 | 13 |
| Rennes, " | | 12 to 1 | 13 |
| Geneva Hospital, 1823, | | 9 to : | 10 |
| Paris, Hôtel Dieu, 1822, | | 14 to 1 | 15 |
| ·· ·· ·· 1835, | | 9 to . | 10 |
| " Pitié, 1822, | | 12 to 2 | 13 |
| " Charité, 1822, | | 18 to 1 | 19 |
| " St. Antoine, 1822, | | 14 to 1 | 15 |
| " Necker, 1822, | | 18 | |
| " Cochin, 1822, | | 12 to 1 | 13 |
| " Beaujon, 1822, | | 16 to 1 | 17 |
| " St. Louis, 1822, | | 6 to | 7 |
| " Venereal, 1822, | | 2 to | 3 |
| " Maison Royale de Santé, | | 17 to 1 | 18 |
| " Val de Grace, 1815-19, under Vai | | | |
| Desgerettes, Pierre, | | 5 to | 6 |
| " Valde Grace, 1815-19, under Brouss | | 7 to | 8 |
| Brussels, St. Peter's Hospital, 1823, | | II to I | 12 |
| Amsterdam, St. Peter's Hospital, 1798-18 | | 8 to | 9 |
| Turin and Genoa, 1821, | | 14 to 1 | 15 |
| Milan, Great Hospital, 1812–14, | | 16 to 1 | 17 |
| Pavia, St. Mathes, 1823, | | 9 to 1 | 10 |
| Bologna, Tommasini's Clinique, 1816-19, | | 12 to 1 | 13 |
| Padua, Brena's Clinique, 1830, | | 8 to | 9 |
| Livorno (Leghorn), | | 13 to 1 | - |
| Palermo, Great Hospital, 1823, | | 12 to 1 | |
| Lisbon, St. Joseph's Hospital, 1835-36, | | 14 to 1 | |
| London, St. Thomas' Hospital, 1803-13, | | 6 to | - |
| " St. George's Hospital, 1825-27, | | II to I | |
| Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary, 1809-18, . | | | |

S

| C. |)f each | 100 | cases |
|--|---------|------|-------|
| Allopathic Institutions. | there | die | d. |
| Christiana, State Hospital, 1829, | . 5 | to | 6 |
| Petersburg, Maria Hospital, 1837, | . 25 | to | 26 |
| " Civil Hospital, | | to | 30 |
| " Military Hospital, | | to | 7 |
| " Seidlitz's Clinique, 1839-40, . | | | |
| " " (former years | | | |
| | | | _ |
| Average, | • 9 | to | 10 |
| Homæopathic Institutions. | | | |
| | 2 | to | - |
| Leipsic Heilanstalt, 1832–33, | . 2 | to | |
| " " 1839-41, | | . to | 5 |
| Vienna, Hospital of Sisters of Charity, 1834 | - | | |
| 41, | | to | 7 |
| Munich, Hospital of Sisters of Charity, 1830 | 5— | | |
| 37, | . 2 | to | 3 |
| Brieg, in Silesia, Institution for sick fema | le | | |
| servants, 1837, | . 1 | /3 | |
| Hungary, Gyongyos Hospital, 1840-41, . | | . to | 5 |
| " Güns Hospital, 1833-40, | • 4 | . to | 5 |
| | | | - |

General average, 4 to 5

The average duration of treatment in the allopathic institutions was from 28 to 29 days; in the homœopathic hospitals it was only 20 to 21 days.

The general results in the European homœopathic hospitals up to 1856 were as follows:

14

| Place and name of Hospital. | Cases Treated. | Deaths. | Per Cent. |
|--|-------------------|---------|--------------|
| Sisters of Charity, at Vienna, 1834 to 1856 | 17,313 | 1,087 | 6.2 |
| Sisters of Charity, at Ling, 1842 to 1854. | 9,129 | 501 | 5.5 |
| *Hospital at Gyongyos, in Hungary, to 1855 "Guns, "1841 | 1,538 | 143 | 9.3 |
| " " Guns, " " " 1841 | 395 | 8 | 2.0 |
| " " Kremseir, 1845 to 1848 | 1,520 | 94 | 6.1 |
| Leopoldstadt Hospital, at Vienna, 1850–54 | 3,789 | 211 | 5.5 |
| Hospital at Nechanitz, 1846-48 | 394 | IO | 2.5 |
| " " Nishni-Novogorod, in 1855. | 249 | 12 | 4.8 |
| " " Leipzig, Prussia | 4,596 | 188 | 4.I |
| Infantry Hospital, at St. Petersburg, | 397 | 61 | 4.0 |
| Marenzeller's Experiments at the Military | | | |
| Hospital, at Vienna | 38 | I | 4.7 |
| Hospital, at Moscow, in 1854 | 166 | 8 | 0.8 |
| Hermann's Experiments at the Military | | | |
| Hospital, at Tulzyn | 147 | 6 | 4. I |
| London Homœopathic Hospital, 1850-56. | 1,172 | 55 | 4.7 |
| Horatiis' Experiments, at Naples, 1829 . | 68 | 2 | 3.0 |
| Sum Total | 40,911 | 2,342 | 5.7 |

EUROPEAN HOMCOPATHIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL HOM ŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL REPORTS.

The following table of general statistics was published in Stapf's Archiv:†

* It is worthy of mention, as giving a direct comparison between the two systems of treatment, that the hospital at Gyongyos was under Allopathic charge from 1849 to 1853, when the Homœopathists resumed treatment. Contrasting, we see that there were during—

Five years of Allopathy: Cases, 622; Deaths, 98. Per cent. 15 7-10ths.

Eleven years of Homœopathy: Cases, 1,538; Deaths, 143. Per cent. 9 3-10ths.

† Archiv fur die hom. Heilkunst, vol. xx. Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. ii, p. 162.

The experiments of Drs. Marenzeller and Hermann were instituted by direction of the State. The others were strictly supervised by the government.

| | Total No. Cases | Cured | Relieved | Incurable or Uucured | Died | Brought in Dying | Left Under Treatm't |
|--|-----------------|--------|----------|----------------------|------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Marenzeller's experiments at Military Hospital of | | | | | | | |
| Vienna | 43 | 32 | 5 | | I | | 5 |
| Military Hospital at Tul- zyn, Dr. Hermann | 165 | 141 | | | 6 | | 18 |
| Hom. Hospital at Guns, | 103 | -41 | | | Ŭ | | 10 |
| Hungary | 738 | | | | 29 | 17 | II |
| Hom. Hospital at Leipsic, Infant Hospital at St. | 4,665 | 3,984 | 127 | 297 | 157 | 31 | 69 |
| Petersburg | 409 | 370 | 4 | 7 | 16 | | 12 |
| One Division of Munich | . , | 01 | 61 T 74 | | | | |
| Hospital | 249 | 230 | | 14 | 5 | | |
| Vienna Hospital of Sisters of Charity, 1832-48 | 11 220 | 10 212 | 274 | 212 | 770 | | |
| Linz Hospital of Sisters of | 11,330 | 10,212 | 2/4 | 243 | 770 | | |
| Charity from 1846 to | | | | | | - | |
| 1848 | 2,284 | 1,910 | 84 | 67 | 104 | | |
| Kremseir Hosp. of Sisters of Charity from 1846 to | | | - | 3 | Section of | | |
| 1848 | 1,185 | 1,001 | 14 | 25 | 75 | | |
| Gyongyos Hosp. in Hun- | 12.000 | | | | | | |
| gary | 161 | 132 | 8 | 2 | 13 | | |
| Nechanitz Hospital of Countess von Hanach . | 238 | 223 | 3 | | 5 | | |
| London Hom. for 1850- | -30 | 3 | 3 | 012.64 | 3 | 169 | |
| In patients | 181 | 114 | 13 | | | | 21 |
| Out patients | 1,634 | 617 | 413 | | 1.1.1.2 | | 381 |
| | 23,553 | 19,851 | 957 | 680 | 1,087 | 48 | |

REPORT OF LEOPOLDSTADT HOMŒO-PATHIC HOSPITAL IN VIENNA. BY DR. WURMB.

Opened in 1850. In 1850, 1851, 1852, the 30th dilutions mostly used; in 1853, 1854, the 6th dilutions.

| | Patients admitted. | Died | Per cent . | | Patients admitted. | Died | Per cent . |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------|------------|
| 1850 1851 1852 | 727 737 776 | 42 35 40 | 5.7 4.7 5.1 | $ 1853 \dots 1854 \dots 18540 \dots 18540 \dots 1854 \dots 18540 \dots 18540 \dots 18540 \dots 18540 \dots 1854000000$ | 828 721 | 48 46 | 5.4 6.3 |

Average, 5.5.

In 1850, 156 cholera patients were treated with 98 recoveries and 58 deaths.*

*N. A. J. Hom., vol. iv, p. 441.

VIENNA HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, UNDER DR. FLEISCHMANN.—FROM TWENTY YEARS.*

| 5 | Recoveries | Discharged uncured. | Deaths. | Total. |
|--------------------|------------|------------------------|---------|--------|
| Indoor Patients | 15,734 | 447 | 1,087 | 17,313 |
| Erysipelas | 510 | | 4 | 514 |
| Diarrhœas | 319 | | 3 | 322 |
| Ophthalmia | 129 | | | 130 |
| Arthritis | 877 | | 7 | 888 |
| Quinsy | 919 | | I | 920 |
| Carditis | 56 | | I | 57 |
| Inflam. Lungs | 1,004 | R. Balance | 48 | 1,058 |
| Gastric Fever | 1,173 | | 7 | 1,181 |
| Rheumatic Fever | 1,416 | | | 1,417 |
| Typhus Fever | 2,779 | | 368 | 3,165 |
| Intermittent Fever | 1,059 | and a second | 6 | 1,066 |

*N. A. J. Hom., vol. 4, p. 442.

| | Cases | Cured | Relieved . | Uncured . | Died | Brought in dying | Under Treatment | Ratio |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Marine Hos.at St. Pet'sb'g, 1837 | 3,356 | 2,261 | | | 773 | | 322 | 1.41/3 |
| All Saints' Hos.at Breslau in 1838 | 2,443 | 1,701 | 105 | 60 | 409 | | 168 | 1.6 |
| City Hospital of Ofen, 1841 | 1,078 | | | | 157 | 23 | | 1.67/8 |
| Hos. Brothers of Mercy, Ofen, 1841 | 939 | | | | 95 | 14 | | 1.9% |
| Charité at Berlin, 1832-38 | 50,385 | | | | 6,179 | | | 1.81/6 |
| | 58,201 | | | | 7,613 | 37 | | ,1.7 ⁵ /7 |

GENERAL ALLOPATHIC HOSPITAL REPORTS.

MARENZELLER'S EXPERIMENTS.

Dr. Marenzeller, by direction of the emperor, in 1828, made the first experiments to illustrate the truth of Homcopathy in a public hospital. Every precaution was taken for fair play. A ward containing twelve beds was set apart in the Chief Garrison Hospital in Vienna. This ward had a homcopathic pharmacy, a library of homcopathic books, and a special diet kitchen in accord with the homcopathic teachings. Careful records were made and Marenzeller visited the patients several times daily. There were also reliable assistants. The trial lasted forty days, during which time forty-two patients were treated. Twelve professors of allopathic medicine were the judges. Ten said they could not determine whether Homœopathy was of any use or not; two dissented, the one saying it was a nullity, the other became a convert. The record of this trial was not published for twelve years. It was then published in vol. xviii of the *Archiv*, by Dr. Attomyr.*

GUMPENDORF AND LEOPOLDSTADT HOSPITALS.

†Gumpendorf Homœopathic Hospital, of Vienna, was opened July 6, 1832, in the suburb of Gumpendorf, by a colony of German Sisters of Charity, who came from the Tryol to Vienna for the purpose. It had sixty beds, and was placed under the care of Dr. Mayerhoffer, a homœopathic physician. Services were gratuitous Dr. Schmid succeeded Dr. M. in 1833, and in 1834 Dr. Fleischmann took charge of it. (*Hygea*, vol. viii, p. 289. *Brit. Jl.*, vol. ii, p. 25.)

The Hospital of the Leopoldstadt is situated in the suburb of Leopoldstadt, Vienna. It was opened on Janu-

*Brit. Jl. Hom. vol. ii, p. 321. See also Bradford's Pioneer's of Homceopathy, p. 499.

†Reports from 1832 to 1838. Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. ii., pp. 28, 348.

ary 7, 1850. Forty beds. It is controlled by the same order of Sisters of Charity as the Gumpendorf. Dr. Wurmb is in charge. (*Hom. Times*, vol. iv, p. 125.)

LEIPSIC HOM COPATHIC HOSPITAL.

The Leipsic Hospital or the Homoopathischen Heilund Lehranstalt was opened in January, 1833. Hahnemann was especially interested in this Institution.

Abstract from the official and published reports. (Jahrbucher d. hom. Heil-und Lehranstalt, 1833-34-35.)

There were during the following years this number of in-door patients treated:

| Years. | | | | | | | Patients. | Deaths. |
|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|---------|
| 1833. | | | | | • | | 118 | 4 |
| 1834 . | • | | | • | | • | 120 | 5 |
| 1835. | • | • | • | | | | 93 | 11 |
| 1836. | | | • | | | • | IIO | 5 |
| 1837 . | | • | • | | | | 107 | 8 |
| 1840. | | • | | • | | | 115 | 12 |
| 1841. | | | • | | | | 125 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 788 | 62 |

Abstract of out-door patients attended by the physicians of the Hospital:

| Years. | | | | | | | | | Patients. | Deaths. |
|--------|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|---------|
| 1833 | | | | | | | | | 1,086 | 17 |
| 1834 | | | • | | | | | | 463 | 7 |
| 1835 | | | | | | | | • | 283 | 9 |
| 1836 | | | | | | | | | 261 | 5 |
| 1837 | | | | | | | | | 332 | IO |
| 1840 | | | | | | | | | 461 | 16 |
| 1841 | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 795 | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3,681 | 90 |
| | T | ot | al | | | | | | 4,469 | 152 |
| atha . | - | | ~ | | ~ | | : | - | | |

Deaths, 4 per cent., or 1 in every 29.

PRUSSIAN HOSPITAL.

Dr. Vehsemeyer, in *Rust's Magazine*, published the results of seven years' treatment in a Prussian hospital of the allopathic school; the deaths were at the rate of 11 per cent., or 1 out of 8 patients.

VIENNA: SISTERS OF CHARITY.

In the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in Vienna, under homœopathic treatment, the results were as follows:

| Years. | | | | | Patients. | Dexths. |
|---------|--|---|---|--|-----------|---------|
| 1832-33 | | | | | 266 | 23 |
| 1833-34 | | | | | 316 | 33 |
| 1834-35 | | | | | 474 | 31 |
| 1835-36 | | | • | | 316 | 33 |
| 1836-37 | | | • | | 772 | 53 |
| 1838 | | | | | 573 | 33 |
| 1839 | | • | | | 683 | 31 |
| 1840-41 | | | | | 910 | 63 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 4,310 | 300 |

Deaths; 7 per cent., or 1 in 14.

STATISTICAL TABLE BY DR. CHARGE OF THE TWO TREATMENTS IN THE CON-VENT OF REFUGE AT MARSEILLES.

| | ALL | OPATHIC | | HOMCOPATHIC. | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Year. 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 | 142 138 189 208 248 274 327 | 10 17 13 9 10 15 14 | Per cent. 7. 12.3 6.9 4.1 4.4 5.4 4.2 | Year. 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 | Cases. 328 318 322 334 360 | Deaths. 5 10 12 10 12 | Per cent. 1.4 3.1 3.7 2.9 3.3 | |
| 1848 | 325 1851 | | <u>4.3</u> <u>5.5</u> | | 1662 | 49 | 2.9 | |

Average homœopathic mortality, 2.9 per cent.; allopathy, 5.5 per cent.

COMPARISONS OF ALLOPATHIC AND HO-MŒOPATHIC TREATMENT OF DISEASES.*

| | 1 | ALLOPAT | ніс. | HOMEOPATHIC. | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-----------|--|--|
| DISEASES. | The second se | Hawkin cal Statis | ns' Medi- tics. | From Report of Vienna Hospital. | | | | |
| | Cases. | Deaths. | Per cent. | Cases. | Deaths. | Per cent. | | |
| Pneumonia . | 362 | 38 | 10 5 | 176 | 14 | 8.0 | | |
| Peritonitis | 34 | II | 32.3 | 58 | 4 | 6.9 | | |
| Erysipelas | 93 | 8 | 8.6 | 122 | 2 | 1.6 | | |
| Hepatitis | 99 | 14 | 14.0 | 12 | | | | |
| Variola | 159 | 53 | 33.3 | 54 | IO | 18.5 | | |
| Hydroceph'lus | 70 | 63 | 90.0 | 7 | 4 | 57.1 | | |

Dr. Forbes, late editor of the *British and Foreign Medi*cal Review (allopathic), in the June number of that journal for 1846, states that "the amount of deaths in fever and eruptive diseases under homœopathic treatment is certainly below the average proportion."

When the Bavarian Parliament and the Hungarian Diet, in 1843, unanimously agreed to recommend the merits of Homœopathy to the favorable consideration of their respective governments, it was shown:

That, in Germany, the mortality in homœopathic hospitals was less than 6 per cent, whereas in allopathic hospitals it amounted to more than 12 per cent.

^{*}Black's Principles and Practice of Homœopathy, London, 1842, p. 178.

That, in severe inflammation, the mortality in allopathic hospitals was nearly 15 per cent., while in homœopathic it was not quite 5 per cent.

Dr. Routh, an opponent of Homœopathy, is constrained to testify in its favor. He has published the following summary:

| | | Percent. of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percent. of Allopathic Mortality. |
|--------------------|---|--|---|
| Pneumonia | | 57 | 24.0 |
| Pleuritis | | 4.0 | 13.0 |
| Peritonitis | | 4.0 | 13.0 |
| Dysentery | | 3.0 | 22.0 |
| Typhus (abdominal) | | 15.0 | 19.0 |
| All diseases | • | 4.4 | 8.5 |
| | | 6.01 | 16.6 |

Percentage saved by Homceopathy, 63.8. Ratio of allopathic to homceopathic mortality, 2.73.

ROUTH'S STATISTICS.

In 1852 Dr. Routh, of London, published "Fallacies of Homœopathy." He collected statistics of different hospitals to the number of 32,655 homœopathic cases; the same number of allopathic cases.

The general mortality under homœopathic treatment was $4\frac{4}{10}$ per cent.

The general mortality under allopathic treatment was $10\frac{5}{10}$ per cent.

This he accounted for by the assertion that "the homœopathic cases must have been mild ones."

Mean duration of pneumonia, homœopathic treatment, 112/3 days.

Mean duration of pneumonia, allopathic treatment, 29 days.

Mean duration of pneumonia, expectant treatment, 20 days.

| | | | | Ho | æopathic deaths. Per cent. | Allopathic deaths. Per cent. |
|---------------|-----|------|----|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Pneumonia, | | | | | . 5.7 | 24.0 |
| Pleuritis, . | | | | | | 13.0 |
| Peritonitis . | | | | | . 4.0 | 13.0 |
| Dysentery, | | | | | | 22.0 |
| General mor | tal | lity | 7, | | • 4•4 | 10.5 |

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE OF VARI-OUS DISEASES.*

| | | A | lloj | bat | hically | Hon | nœop | ath | ically. |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Cases. | Cures. | Deaths. | Per cent. | Cases. | Cures. | Deaths. | Death rate. |
| Inflammation of lungs . Scarlet fever Inflammation of brain Apoplexy Vomiting of blood | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 77 29 10 6 8 | | 20 6 7 5 4 | 20.00 20.63 70.00 83.00 44.00 | 199 46 54 21 11 | 180 45 25 15 10 | 19 1 3 6 | 9.50 2.17 5.55 29.00 |

*Cockburn, Med Reform., p. 137.

3

HOSPITAL STE. MARGUERITE, PARIS.

We have a fair and direct comparison of the two systems in the Hospital of Ste. Marguerite, in Paris. There there were two wards under the homœopathic treatment of Dr. Tessier, side by side with two wards under allopathic treatment.

Statistics by Dr. Tessier in a letter to Dr. Fredault regarding the comparative treatment in L'Hopital St. Marguerite in Paris, 1849.*

| 1849. | Admitted. | Discharged. | Per cent. | Died. | Per cent. |
|------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------|---------------|
| Male, Female, | 870 422 | 780 378 | 89.65 89.57 | 75 51 | 8.62 12.08 |
| | 1292 | 1158 | 89.62 | 126 | 9.75 |
| 1850. | | | | | |
| Male, Female, | 966 711 | 896 632 | 92.75 88.88 | 63 75 | 6.52 10.54 |
| | 1677 | 1528 | 91.11 | 138 | 8.22 |

HOM COPATHIC WARD.-(DR. TESSIER.)

* N. Am. Jrl. Hom., vol. iii, p. 146). Hom. Times, vol. iv, p. 372. Brit. Jrl. Hom., vol. xi, p. 133. Quoted from Tessier's "De la Medicine Homæopathique," Paris, Bailliere, 1852. Also, Trans. N. Y. State Hom. Med. Soc., iv, p. 102.

| 1851. | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|------------|----------------|----------|---------------|
| Male, Female, | 1085 609 | 997 558 | 91.89 91.62 | 70 65 | 6.45 10.67 |
| | 1694 | 1555 | 91.79 | 135 | 7.96 |
| Total, | 4663 | | | 399 | 8.55 |

ALLOPATHIC WARDS .- (DRS. VALLEIX AND MAROTTE).

| 1849. | Admitted. | Discharged. | Per cent. | Died. | Per cent. |
|------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| Male, Female, | 689 398 | 595 316 | 86.35 79·39 | 87 82 | 12.62 20.62 |
| | 1087 | 911 | 83.80 | 169 | 14.71 |
| 1850. | | | 71 30T | | |
| Male, Female, | 754 441 | 692 394 | 91.77 89.34 | 61 46 | 8.08 10.43 |
| | 1195 | 1086 | 90.87 | 107 | 8.99 |
| 1851. | | | | | - alphanak |
| Male, Female, | 901 541 | 828 467 | 91.88 86.34 | · 77 58 | 8.54 10.72 |
| | 1442 | 1293 | 89.80 | 135 | 9.36 |
| Total, | 3724 | | | 411 | 11.30 |

CASES TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL (HO-MŒOPATHIC) OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY, VIENNA, 1838-41.*

| Disease. | Cases. | Cured. | Died. | Under treatment. |
|---|------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|
| Pneumonia Pleurisy Endocarditis . | 138 104 27 | 124 92 24 | 9 5 | 5 7 3 |

* Hygea, vol. 12, p. 231; vol. xiv, p. 355. Brit. Jrl. Hom., vol. ii, p. 160.

CASES TREATED IN THE HOM COPATHIC HOSPITAL AT GUNS, 1740-41.*

| Diseases. | Cases. | Cured. | Died. | Under treatment. |
|------------------------|----------|----------|-------|------------------|
| Pleuritis Pneumonia | 11 18 | 11 17 | | I |

GUNS HOSPITAL IN HUNGARY—(Homœopathic.)— Report of Dr. Bless for 1840. Of 617 patients received into the hospital, 26 died. Mortality, 4.1 %, or 1 out of 23 7-10.

* Allg. hom. Zeit., vol. xxiv, p. 188. Archiv f. d. hom. Heilkunst, vol. xix, pt. 2, p. 118. Brit. Jrl. Hom., vol. ii, p. 161.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF TREAT-MENT IN THE FOURTH REGIMENT OF FRENCH HUSSARS, LA-BURTHE'S REGIMENT.*

During the years 1830 to 1834, under allopathic treatment, 2,240 patients were sent to the hospitals; the duration of illness was 73,368 days; the expense at 11d. per day was $\pounds_{3,521:19:5}$.

During the years 1835-37, under homœopathic treatment, there were sent to the hospitals 202 patients; duration of illness was 7,481 days, the expense of which, at 11d. per day, was £342:17:7.

The average duration of disease under allopathic treatment was 29 days; under homœopathic treatment was 21 days.

MUNICH HOSPITAL, BAVARIA—(Homœopathic.)—By Dr. Reisig, for 1840. Of 683 received, 31 died. Mortality, 4 5 %, or 1 in 22.

The mortality in four hom ∞ opathic hospitals was 5.5 % only; that in the allopathic institution was 11 %, or 1 out of 8.†

ST. PETERSBURG HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.[†]

In 1846, Dr. Dahl became head of the Chancellery of the Ministry of the Interior in St. Petersburg, Russia. He was an enthusiast on Homœopathy, and through his influence one half of the Hospital for Women of the

*Kurtz's Statistics. British Jl. Hom., vol. 1, p. 266. Hygea, vol. 18, pt. 2.

† Everest. Popular View of Homceopathy. 1842.

[‡]These are among the statistics by Routh. See Hom. Times, London, vol. 3, p. 23. Cockburn's Medical Reform, N. Y., 1857, p. 119. Working Class, containing 100 beds, was placed under the charge of Dr. Steuder, a homœopathic physician; the other half, also containing 100 beds, was under the care of an allopathic physician. Dr. Rosenberger, an allopath, was placed in charge of both sections. This arrangement continued for 8 years, from 1847 to 1855. The following is the result, 8 years:

| HOMCOPATHIC DIVISIO | ALLOPATHIC DIVISION. | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Admitted 5, Cured | Cured | | |

EDINBURGH DISPENSARY.

Table of cases treated allopathically by Grisolle, Briquet and Skoda in the Edinburgh Dispensary, and of cases treated homœopathically by Fleischmann.*

| | ALLO | PATHIC | ALLY. | Номо | EOP'HIC | Per cent. | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|--------------|--|
| | Cases | Died. | Per cent. | Cases. | Died. | Per cent. | |
| Inflammation of Lungs | 909 | 212 | 23 | 299 | 19 | 6 | |
| Pleuritis | III | 14 | 13 28 | 224 | 3 | I | |
| Peritonitis | 21 | 6 | 28 | 105 | 5 | 5 | |

*Homceopathic League Tract, No. 11. British Jl. Hom., vol. 38, p. 312.

BELLADONNA IN SCARLET FEVER.

In 1800 Hahnemann said that *Belladonna* was a prophylactic against scarlet fever. The following table shows the result of experiments:*

| Authors who have given Belladonna. | Number tak- ing it. | Number pre- served from scarlatina. | Number attacked. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Schenk | 525 7 | 522 7 | 3 |
| Masius | 5 84 | 5 82 | 2 |
| Gumpert | 195 | 181 | 14 |
| Behr | 47 | 41 6 | 6 1 |
| Wolf | 132 3 | 126 | 6 |
| Benedik | 10 61 | 10 60 | I |
| Kunstmann | 70 | 69 | I 8 |
| Genecki | 94 170 | 76 170 | 0 |
| Maisier | 70 300 | 66 280 | 4 20 |
| Velsen | 247 | 234 | 13 |
| | 2,027 | 1,948 | 79 |

During the epidemic of typhus fever in Germany, in 1813, the year of the retreat from Moscow of the French army, Hahnemann treated 200 cases of typhus with but two deaths.

* Black's Prin. Prac. Hom., p. 40; also, Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. 1, p. 139.

HOM COPATHY AND ALLOPATHY IN AUBURN, N. Y., STATE PRISON.

From December 30, 1841, to April 3, 1842, under the care of Dr. E. Humphreys, a homœopathic physician:

Number of deaths for the seven months, none.

Cost of medicines for the seven months, \$10.23 per month-\$71.62.

From April 3, 1842, to January 1, 1843, under the charge of Dr. Pitney, an allopathic physician:

Number of deaths in the five months, seven.

Cost of medicines in the five months, \$56.68 per month-\$233.53.

(Hom. Examiner, March, 1843. Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. ii, p. 230.)

REPORT OF MICHIGAN STATE PRISON.

During the years 1857, 1858, 1859, under allopathic treatment, there were thirty nine deaths. Average number of prisoners, 435. In three years of Homœopathy, with 544 prisoners, there were but twenty deaths.

| | Avg. No. Prisoners. | Deaths. | Days labor lost. | Cost medic's. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------|
| Three years of Allopathy | | 39 | 23,000 | \$1,668 |
| Three years of Homœopathy . | 544 | 20 | 10,000 | 500 |

(Trans. N. Y. State Hom. Soc., vol. vi, p. 261.)

Letter from Dr. J. B. Tuttle, late physician to the State Prison at Jackson, Michigan:

In October, 1859, the authorities of the Michigan State Prison, taking the lead of all similar institutions in the United States, first adopted the homœopathic treatment in the Prison Hospital. Thinking it may be useful and interesting to the profession and the public to know something of its success during the years in which I was in charge, I will give a summary of the comparative results, which are to be found recorded in the Annual Prison Reports.

Taking, then, first, the facts for three years under each medical system, we have the following result:

| | Average No. of Convicts per Annum | Total No. of Deaths | Total No. of Days Labor Lost | Total Cost of Hospital Stores |
|---|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Under Allopathic treatment in 1857, 1858 and 1859 Under Homœopathic treat- ment in 1860, 1861 and 1862 | 435 545 | 39 20 | 23,000 10,000 | \$1,678 \$500 |

This improvement was obtained, notwithstanding I had to contend, during the years 1861-2, with epidemics of smallpox, of which there were thirty-two cases; of measles, of which there were thirty cases; and of sporadic cholera, of which there were forty-four cases. Many of these latter were of a very severe type; but all were successfully treated and speedily cured by infinitesimal doses, and without resort to any kind of "heroic medication."

And here I may remark that the success of the homonopathic treatment was so great that many of its opponents attempted to account for it in other than the right and legitimate way. They affirmed that the good health of the inmates of the prison was owing entirely to the abundant supply of pure artesian water which had been introduced a short time previous to my appointment. But they failed to see that the water lost its efficacy soon after homœopathic practice was abandoned, and that it did not regain its virtues until that system was again adopted in 1872; all of which may be seen by referring to the Prison Reports during the ten years when Allopathy was "in" and Homœopathy was "out."

Taking another and later comparison we find that, in round numbers:

| | Days Labor Lost by Sickness. | Cost of Hos- pital Stores. |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Under Allopathic treatment in 1870 and 1871 | 24,000 | \$1,800 \$900 |

While the average number of convicts during the last two years was greater than ever before in the history of the prison.

I have omitted the year 1872, because my attendance began in the middle of the year and I wish to compare only full years.

Thus it will be clearly seen that Homœopathy is far in advance of the ordinary method of saving life, in abbreviating suffering or in diminishing expense.

The people of Michigan, in looking over these facts as contained in the Prison Reports, cannot fail to perceive the great advantage of the new practice; and yet it is well known that, in obedience to partisan prejudice and political pressure, an allopathic physician has lately been placed over these unfortunates, who cost the tax-payers

34

of the State larger sums of money, and who keeps the prisoners upon beds of sickness many days in the year when they ought to be at work. And thus, in spite of demonstrated facts, this institution is managed, as far as medical treatment is concerned, without due regard to the best interests of the State, in either an economical or humanitarian point of view.

All of which is respectfully submitted.*

J. B. TUTTLE, M. D.

Jackson, Mich., February, 1876.

DISEASES TREATED BY MASS. HOM. MED. SOCIETY.

Cases treated homœopathically by twenty-one physicians of the Mass. Hom. Med. Society, during the year 1853.[†]

| DISEASES. | | | Males | Females. | Age Average. | Average Time of Treatment. | Cured | Died |
|---|------|-----------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Typhoid fever Scarlet fever Rheumatic fever Pneumonia Spasmodic croup Membranous croup . Dysentery Measles | | • • • • • • | 146 195 63 157 71 32 231 49 | 293 30 138 55 30 | $25^{2/3}$ 21 5 4 ^{1/4} 19 ^{1/4} | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 276 412 93 284 126 60 411 97 | 16 11 10 2 |

* U. S. Med. Inves., vol. iii, p. 517. Also publ. as a pamphlet. $\dagger N. Am. Jl. Hom.$, vol. iv, p. 156.

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED BY DR. PETERS.

Comparison of collective reports in homœopathic hospitals with that of the New York Hospital (allopathic) from 1847 to 1852 (years).*

| | Homæ | opathi pitals. | c Hos- | | bathic N Iospital | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------|
| DISEASES. | Cases | Deaths . | Per cent. | Cases | Deaths . | Per cent. |
| Erysipelas Diarrhœa | 349 310 3273 371 211 102 211 5399 710 98 2126 109 21 502 | 3 41 5 6 3 13 334 45 7 293 17 6 194 | 1.34 2.84 2.94 6.16 6.18 6.34 7.14 13.78 15.60 28.57 | 325 316 1994 51 Impro 46 4367 309 447 2373 56 35 247 | 68 107 8 oper ob 19 | 15.08 |
| Total | 23,553 Vork H | 1150 ospital | 4.88 | 17,282 | 1924 | 11.13 |

*N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. ii, p. 229. London Hom. Times, vol. iv, p. 183.

MORTALITY IN NEW YORK HOSPITALS.

During the year 1886:*

| | | | | | | | Δ | Vortali | ity. |
|-------------|----------|--------------|------|----|---|--|---|---------|------|
| Hahnemann | 1 Hospit | al (homœopat | thic | :) | | | | 5.7 | |
| Ward's Isla | nd " | " | | | | | | 5.9 | |
| New York | Hospital | (allopathic) | | | • | | | 7.6 | |
| Roosevelt | " | " " | | | | | | 10.9 | |
| Mt. Sinai | " " | " | | | | | | 8.3 | |
| St. Luke's | " | " | | | | | | 9.8 | |
| Presbyteria | n " | " | | | | | | 6.6 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICS OF COMPARATIVE MORTAL-ITY OF NEW YORK, BOSTON AND PHILADELPHIA DURING 1870, 1871, 1872.

This report was presented by Dr. E. M. Kellogg to the American Institute of Homœopathy in 1873, and was afterwards issued as a leaflet by the Homœopathic Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York. The data for Boston was compiled by Elliott Russell, Esq.; for Philadelphia by Dr. P. Dudley, and for New York by Dr. E. M. Kellogg.[†]

*N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. xxxiv, p. 595.

[†]Trans. Am. Inst. Hom., 1873, p. 454. Trans. N. Y. State Hom. Soc., vol. xi, p. 495. *Med. Investigator*, vol. x, p. 401. Also statistical tracts by E. M. Kellogg, President of Homœopathic Life Insurance Co., 1873-76.

37

| ALLOPATHIC. | | | | | 1 and | Ном | ŒOP. | ATHIC | 2. |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| City. | Year | No. of Physicians. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio | Ratio | No. of Deaths. | No. of Physicians. | Year | City |
| N. Y. Boston. " Phila. Total | 1871 1872 1872 | 984 218 233 233 655 | 3,369 | 17.76 14.46 19.63 | 9.00 7.97 10.05 8.25 8.26 12.87 9.75 | 1287 1243 402 363 446 2162 5903 | 40 44 54 | 1870 1871 1870 1871 1872 1872 | N.Y. Boston. " Phila. |

WHERE HOMCEOPATHY LOSES TEN PATIENTS, ALLOPATHY LOSES SEVENTEEN.

These are statistics of *private practice*, compiled from *official records*, and are worthy of entire confidence.

The table by Dr. A. S. Monroe presents the *average death loss* to number of patients treated by the representatives of the two great schools of medicine:

| | Allopathic. Av. Loss. | Homœopathic. Av. Loss. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Boston, 1870, 71 and 72 | 1735 | 885 |
| New York, 1870 and 71 | 1576 | 848 |
| Philadelphia, 1870, 71 | 1903 | 1287 |
| New York, 1872, 73 | 2046 | 1124 |
| Brooklyn, 1872, 73 | 2280 | 1028 |
| General average | 1908 | 1034 |

| | ALLO | PATHIC. | Ho | MEOPAT | OPATHIC. | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| Vear | No. of Physicians. | No. of Deaths. | Deaths to each Physician. | No. of Physicians. | No of Deaths. | Deaths to each Physician. | | |
| 1872 1873 | 77 77 | 2121 1185 | 27.54 15.39 | 13 16 | 168 153 | 12 92 9.56 | | |
| Total, | 154 | 3306 | 21.46 | 29 | 321 | 11.07 | | |

STATISTICS IN NEWARK, N. J.

BROOKLYN.

| | ALL | OPATHIC. | Ho | HOMCOPATHIC. | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|
| Year | No. of Physicians. | No. of Deaths. | Deaths to each Physician. | No. of Physicians. | No. of Deaths. | Deaths to each Physician. | |
| 1872 1873 | 317 333 | 7,636 7,181 | 14.08 21.56 | 84 92 | 976 916 | 11.62 9.95 | |
| Total, | 650 | 14,817 | 22 79 | 176 | 1892 | 10 75 | |

BROOKLYN AND PHILADELPHIA.

In Brooklyn and Philadelphia in 1872-3 the ratio of

deaths between the allopathic and homœopathic schools was as follows:*

| DISEASES. | Deaths Homœopathic. | Deaths Allopathic. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bronchitis | . 48 | IOO |
| Cerebro-spinal meningitis | . 44 | 100 |
| Cholera infantum | | IOD |
| Croup | . 37 | 100 |
| Diarrhœa | | 100 |
| Diphtheria | . 63 | ICO |
| Dysentery | . 39 | ICO |
| Erysipelas | . 33 | 100 |
| Inflammation of brain | . 69 | 100 |
| " " bowels | 33 | 100 |
| " " lungs | . 39 | 100 |
| Scarlet fever | . 69 | 100 |
| Smallpox | | ICO |
| Typhoid fever | 88 | 100 |
| | | |

DEDUCTIONS BY DR. DUDLEY.

The final and only incontrovertible test of the correctness of any medical theory is found in the results of its practical application. And as regards the truth or falsity of the peculiar doctrines held by the homœopathic school of medicine, the public and the general profession alike have an undoubted right to demand this testimony. From the first promulgation of Homœopathy, its advocates have anxiously waited, and watched, and entreated, and labored to secure an opportunity to make and publish the results of such a test, in order not only to convince

^{*} Which Medical Practice, Dr. E M. Kellogg, New York, p. 13, Hom. Life Ins. Tract. Am. Inst. Hom, 1873, p. 635.

the public of the justness of its claim as a superior method of treatment, but also for the purpose of securing for it the support of the profession as a whole. These efforts, on the part of homœopathists, have almost entirely failed, because of the opposition to and persistent evasion of the proposed test by the allopathic school. They might, however, have been applied in general private practice, but for the great disproportion in the number of practitioners of the opposing schools, and the want of full and reliable records of deaths. Of late years, in some of our large cities, both these difficulties have been overcome, and the opportunity, so long and so anxiously sought by homeopathic physicians, can be no longer withheld. The allopathic school, so long accustomed to oppose reason by ridicule, facts by denial, and our importunities for a public trial of the rival systems side by side by an arrogant professional Phariseeism, must now consent to give reason for reason, fact for fact, figures for figures, or else confess herself defeated in the contest.

Acting under the direction of Dr. E. M. Kellogg, the energetic Vice-President of the Homœopathic Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, I have recently made a thorough and complete examination of the records of deaths for the year 1872, in the Health Office of the city of Philadelphia, with a view to ascertain the comparative number of deaths occurring under the treatment of the two great rival schools of medicine. The sum total of numbers obtained have been already laid before the American Institute of Homœopathy at its present session, being embraced in Dr. Kellogg's report. It was thought, however, that whatever might be the superior success of the homœopathic system in all diseases taken

4

together, still it was possible, and even probable, that in some special forms of disease the balance of mortality might be found favoring the other side. I therefore determined to keep a number of the more prevalent and fatal diseases separate from each other, beliving that the results would be instructive to physicians and significant to the public. The time selected for making the investigation was peculiarly favorable, there having just been issued a revised edition of "Dr. Packard's Medical Directory of Philadelphia," containing, according to the author's preface, "the names only of graduates of respectable medical schools, who are reputed to be in the regular (i. e., allopathic) practice of medicine in Philadelphia." A revision of the "List of Homceopathic Physicians of Pennsylvania," now in press, was also at hand. From each of these lists were erased the names of all physicians resident in hospitals, or having general medical supervision of the same, all in the service of the army and navy, and all who were known to be not in actual practice and resident in Philadelphia. This left on the homeopathic list 168, and on the allopathic list 655 names, being in proportion almost exactly 1 to 4. In making the examination of the "Records," I rejected all hospital cases, and all cases reported by those whose names had been erased from the above-named lists; also all coroner's cases, all still-born cases, and all cases returned from outside the city limits. Besides these, there were, of course, excluded all cases reported by physicians or others who are not acknowledged as belonging to either school of practice.

And of these 14,630,

168 Homœopathic physicians lost 2,162 An average to each physician of 12⁷/₈.

In other words, each homœopathist lost about twothirds as many as each allopathist.

Problem.—If Homœopathy in "doing nothing" loses 13 patients a year, and Allopathy by doing *something* loses 13 plus 6 in the same time, what causes the death of those 6, and what *is* the "something?"

But we are not allowed just here to ask even pertinent questions, for the allopathist is suddenly reminded of the anecdote of the sick man who once started out in search of a doctor. This gentleman, it is said, possessed the ability to "discern spirits," and was somewhat discouraged to find the doorsteps of all the M. D.'s crowded with the spectres of those whose "mortal coil" had been prematurely "shuffled off" by reason of dosing overmuch, prescribed by the within doctors. After a patient search, however, he discovered in a back street an old physician at whose door their lingered but one "spirit of the departed." The delight of our hero, however, was speedily dissipated on being informed that the aforesaid "spirit" represented the only patient the old doctor had ever treated. Now the staleness of this joke at our expense must be sufficiently apparent. It must have originate l

43

before the introduction of Homœopathy, for if our system be, as is charged, a ''do-nothing system,'' surely no spectre of an overdosed patient can shake his gory locks at us; and timid allopathic physicians who are minded to try a little Homœopathy need have no fears of ''seeing ghosts '' at our doors.

The question, however, as to the relative amount of practice enjoyed by the two schools, is a perfectly reasonable one, and we shall by no means try to evade it. It is reasonable to suppose that any difference in this respect must be but slight, since it is known that the average practitioner of either school in Philadelphia has, during busy seasons, as much practice as he can properly attend to. Above this point, any great increase in the number of his patients must result in an appearance of neglect, at least to some of them, and in the desire of the neglected patients to secure a medical adviser who could give closer attention. The limit in the amount of practice is therefore seen to be easily reached, and beyond this limit any change must be in quality rather than in quantity. Again, there is no perceptible difference either in the amount of labor performed or the degree of prosperity enjoyed by practitioners of the respective schools.

There is another method, however, by which the relative amount of practice may be approximately ascertained. It is admitted by both schools that their cures of pulmonary consumption are extremely rare. The mortality under this head, other things being equal, ought to be about equal for the two systems. We find as the actual proportion of deaths from this malady about 5 under Homœopathy to 6 under Allopathy; indicating that the homœopathists had $\frac{5}{6}$ as much practice as the allopathists. Now the total mortality under all diseases should then have been as 5 to 6, whereas it was but 4 to 6, showing the homeopathic loss, even from this view, to be only $\frac{4}{5}$ as great as that of Allopathy from an equal number of patients. But we will not concede to Allopathy even this much; for, although we make no special claims to great success in curing consumption, we do claim to prevent it in a large number of instances. Now we find that the average age of those who died from consumption under allopathic treatment was 33 years and 9 months, while under homeopathic treatment it was 36 years and 3 months, a difference of 2 years and 9 months in favor of Homceopathy. During these 2 years and 9 months it is evident that a considerable proportion of those liable to consumption must have died of other diseases, thus appearing to diminish the relative amount of practice held by the homeopathists, and swelling the mortality from other diseases. Besides this, any system which could prevent the invasion of consumption for 2 years and 9 months on an average in every case could prevent altogether in very many cases.

Again, it is found that the homœopathic loss from inflammation of the lungs was only two-fifths as great as the allopathic. It is not unfair to assume that a system so successful in averting death from this disease, could also prevent a large proportion of cases from passing into those subacute and chronic forms which are but too frequently the precursors, and probably the exciting causes, of consumptive tuberculosis. We claim that the facts we have herein pointed out will account for nearly all the difference in relative number of cases of consumption occurring in the practice of the two schools, and that the amount of practice is therefore about equal under both systems, proportioned of course to the number of its practitioners.

The table following exhibits the total number of deaths occurring from the special diseases named under the two respective methods of treatment, and the average age attained under each disease.

From this table it will be seen that under three heads the number of deaths reported tell in favor of the allopathists, viz: In dropsy of the brain, in the remaining forms of dropsical diseases taken as a whole, and in marasmus. Under three other heads the losses are substantially equal, viz: In scarlatina, palsy, and old age. Under the remaining twenty-one heads the balance is in favor of Homceopathy, and also under all other forms of disease taken as a whole. In regard to the average age attained, it is found to be nine months and twelve days in favor of Homceopathy. In apoplexy the mortality during the hot season was equal under both systems; but during the cooler months it was greatly in favor of the homeopathists. In dropsy of the brain the average age attained was apparently much in favor of Allopathy. The reason of this is found in the fact that from this disease the allopathists lost fifteen adults, while the homcopathists lost none. In the remaining forms of dropsy the balance against the homœopathists continues persistently throughout the first nine months of the year; while during the remaining three months it is as steadily and about as greatly in favor of that side.

| DISEASES. | Deaths 168 H Ph | | opatl | | Deaths Reported by 655 Allopathic Physicians. | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|------|---|---|------|----------|--|
| | No. | Avera | age A | Age | No. | Aver | age | Age | |
| Same And The Store at 1 | | Yrs. N | Mos. 1 | Dys. | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | |
| Apoplexy | 28 | | | 13 | 162 | 1000 1000 | IO | 8 | |
| Cancer, all forms | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 216 | 0. | | 12 | |
| Cholera infantum. | 214 | a second s | 8 | 5 | 1149 | 00 | 8 | 12 | |
| Congestion of brain | 59 | Designed and | 4 | 3 | 328 | | | 21 | |
| Congestion of lungs | 24 | and the second se | 4 | 8 | 166 | 1 | | | |
| Convulsions, infantile . | 77 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 414 | | | 23 28 | |
| Consumption | | 26 | 6 | | 1462 | 1 | 9 | | |
| Croup | 292 | 1000 | | 15 | 218 | | | 23 | |
| Diphtheria | 27 | 34 | 58 | 19 | III | 5 | | 0 | |
| Diarrhœa | 19 14 | 4 12 | II | 6 | 116 | | 4 | 9 | |
| Debility | | 100000 | IO | 9 | 564 | | | 16 | |
| Declarity | 73 | | 10 | 9 | 141 | 43 | 6 | 7 | |
| Dropsy of brain Dropsy, other forms | 44 | | 10 | 27 | 225 | 1 | | 10 | |
| Heart disease | 73 | | 7 | 16 | 436 | | - | 8 | |
| Scarlet fever | 59 30 | | 10 | 10 | 108 | | | 3 | |
| Typhoid fever | 47 | 32 | IO | | 225 | | | 2 | |
| Hooping cough | 13 | 52 I | 4 | 25 | 121 | -9 I | 2 | 25 | |
| Inflamma. of brain and | -3 | | 4 | ~3 | 121 | - | - | | |
| meninges | 71 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 419 | 9 | 4 | 21 | |
| Inflam. of the lungs | 68 | | 2 | II | 663 | 28 | | 12 | |
| Bronchitis and pulmon- | | | | | | | | | |
| ary catarrh | 31 | 12 | 8 | 100 | 257 | 13 | 3 | 25 | |
| Peritonitis | 8 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 96 | | | 5 | |
| Gastritis and enteritis . | 37 | 28 | 2 | 23 | 195 | and the second se | | 26 | |
| Marasmus | 132 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 3 | 0 | 486 | | | 23 | |
| Measles | 14 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 100 | | 6 | 0 | |
| Old age | 51 | 86 | 7 | 13 | 213 | 0 | | I | |
| Paralysis. | 40 | | 8 | 12 | 157 | | ~ | | |
| Smallpox | 256 | | II | 24 | 1502 | | | 7 6 | |
| All other diseases | 324 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 2218 | 27 | 8 | 5 | |
| Total | 2162 | 24 | 4 | 24 | 12468 | 23 | 7 | 12 | |

In connection with the subject of dropsy we may con-

sider a single point which serves to explain the large balance in favor of the allopathic or old school in the treatment of dropsy.

It is well known that patients "nigh unto death" frequently change not only their physician but their system of medical treatment. The homeopathist claims that these changes tell against his side in the controversy; while the allopathist makes the same claim for himself, and with equal earnestness. Now the peculiar class of diseases in which these changes are made includes, mainly, those which do not run a certain limited course, but rather assume a more chronic form; and which, while they appear to be tending towards a fatal termination, yet hold out to the patient and his friends more or less hope of a possible cure. The absence of this hope prevents these changes in consumption; and its presence occasions them in dropsy. It is reasonable to suppose that every physician will meet, in the ordinary course of practice, an equal number of these cases in which he will be discharged, and another system of treatment employed. Now in Philadelphia there are one hundred homœopathists to every four hundred allopathists, and if each one of these meet with one such case, we shall have four hundred allopathic patients divided among one hundred homeopathic physicians, or four to each physician; and one hundred homœopathic patients will be distributed among four hundred allopathic physicians, or one-fourth of a case to each physician. Thus it will be seen that in Philadelphia these changes must tell sixteen to one against homœopathists. In regard to dropsy, now under discussion, the total number of deaths was one hundred and eighty five, of which the homceopathic share would have

been thirty-seven, or seven less than the number reported. If, out of these one hundred and eighty-five, eight patients, or one in twenty-three, near the point of death, had changed their method of treatment, the homœopathists would have lost seven of these and the allopathists one; and this number would account for the balance against Homœopathy. This point is presented for the consideration of each candid physician.

Under the head of bronchitis we have included also the pulmonary catarrhal affections of childhood. This class of disease was kept separate in this report, lest it should be said that our brilliant success in pneumonia was apparent only, and was due to errors of diagnosis. It will hardly be claimed by the allopathist that we have reported deaths from bronchitis which were really caused by pneumonia, when he sees that in bronchitis likewise the homœopathist lost less than half as many as he did.

And now you will ask about the deaths from "old age." If people under homœopathic treatment do not die of any special disease they surely must die of old age. We have always claimed, not entirely by way of jest, that in this one "disease" the homœopathist 'must eventually lose more than the allopathist. How happens it then that the losses under this head are almost exactly equal? We will try to answer. The patients of allopathic physicians begin to "die of old age" at the age of 65 and quit at the age of 107. Homœopathic people do not begin until at the age of 73, or eight years later than their less favored allopathic neighbors, and they continue at it until the age of 115 years. The average age of allopathic agents dying from "old age" is set down as 82 years and 5 months, while that of homœopathic patients reaches 86 years and 7 months. It would appear then that the allopathists have reported some deaths from old age which homœopathic physicians would have ascribed to a different cause. It may be, however, that there are a large number of old people under the care of homœopathic physicians who, under a different system of medical advice would have died ere this time of old age, but who, appreciating the blessings of homœopathy, look up and with thankful hearts exclaim with Webster, "I still live !"

STATISTICS OF ALLOPATHIC AND HO-MŒOPATHIC TREATMENT IN THE ARAPAHOE COUNTY, COL., HOS-PITAL OR POOR HOUSE.

Organized in 1871. Under allopathic treatment until April 1, 1881. The Board of County Commissioners of five members first placed it under homœopathic treatment as an experiment. The results proved better and the expense to the county less. From 1881 to April 1, 1882, it was under homœopathic treatment, the physician being Dr. Ambrose S. Everett. Through political influence the hospital was placed, April 1, 1882, under allopathic treatment. This continued one year; but from April 1, 1883, to April 1, 1884, it again came under Dr. Everett's care. Since April 1, 1884, it has been under allopathic treatment. Dr. Geo. W. Cox is the physician. Tabulated statement of the result of the year under Homœopathy as compared with the previous year under Allopathy:

YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1882-1881.

| | Homceopathic, | Allopathic, |
|--|---------------|-------------|
| | 1882. | 1881. |
| Number of patients on hand April 1st Number of patients admitted during the | 82 | 49 |
| year | 926 | 711 |
| year | 859 | 597 |
| year | 13 | IO |
| Number of patients died during the year, | 74 | 91 |
| Number of patients remaining March 31, | 0.0 | (+00+) 00 |
| 1882 | 89 | (1881) 82 |
| Average daily attendance at hospital | 79.4 | 67 |
| Number of jail and outside 1 atients | 337 | 212 |
| Total number of cases treated | 1,358 | 982 |
| Cost of drugs, surgical supplies, druggists' | * | # |
| and physicians' salaries | | \$5,164 17 |
| Cost per patient | 2 35 | 5 25 |
| Saving to county, per patient | 2 90 | |
| Total saving to the county | 3,938 20 | |
| Hospital death rate | .073 | .118 |
| Total death rate | .054 | .098 |

This statement is taken from the public records of the county, and anyone who doubts its correctness can have their doubts removed by an investigation thereof.

From the \$3,201.25, the total cost of the medical department of the county for the year ending March 31, 1882, as set forth in the above statement, must be deducted the sum of \$244.53, the value of the medical and surgical supplies turned over by us to the Chairman of the Board of County Commissioners at the close of our year, for which we hold his receipt. This reduces the expenses of the homœopathic year to \$2,956.72, and makes, when taking into consideration our increased number of patients, a total saving to the county, in favor of our school of medicine, of \$4,182.76.

The greatest triumph, however, was in the reduction of the death rate, which will be seen was reduced about forty per cent. The following is a tabulated statement of some of the most important diseases treated and the mortality of each under the respective schools:

| I HIR HIDING MIN | | 5-, | 1002 | 1001. | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|---------|------------|---------|
| | | 1882 | | 1881. | |
| | Ho | mœoj | pathic. | Allopat | hic. |
| 1 | No. C | ases. | Deaths. | No. Cases. | Deaths. |
| Typhoid Fever | . 1 | 27 | 19 | 105 | 24 |
| Remittent Fever | | 13 | | 8 | |
| Intermittent Fever | | 23 | | 7 | |
| Catarrhal Fever | | II | I | 3 | - |
| Pneumonia | | 16 | 2 | 19 | 3 |
| " Typhoid | | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| " Chronic | | 5 | | 2 | |
| " Phthisical | | | | 2 | 2 |
| " Complicated with Dian | | | | | |
| rhœa | | | | I | I |
| " Complicated with In | | | | | |
| flammation of Bowel | | | | I | I |
| " Complicated with Ery | | | | | |
| sipelas | | | | I | I |
| Bronchitis | | 48 | I | 37 | |
| Rheumatism | | 60 | | 115 | 2 |
| Phthisis Pulmonalis | | 42 | 9 | 42 | 15 |
| Erysipelas | | 42 | | 26 | 3 |
| Syphilis | | 93 | I | 26 | I |
| Asthma | | 14 | | 2 | |
| Morbus Brightii | | 7 | | 5 | 2 |
| Emphysema | | 2 | 2 | 2 | I |
| General Debility | | 10 | I | 50 | 2 |
| Alcoholism | | 31 | I | 17 | 3 |
| Hepatitis | | 9 | | 6 | 3 |
| Empyema | | I | | I | I |
| | | | | | |

YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1882-1881.

From the above statement it will appear that Homœopathy, in the years here compared, has a death rate of

52

a fraction over 14 per cent. in typhoid fever, and the old school a mortality of over 22 per cent.

The following is a tabulated statement of the cost of maintaining the hospital and other medical expenses of the county, of the number treated, of the number of births and deaths, and the same is compared with a similar statement of the previous year when the medical department was in old school hands:

YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1884-83.

| Food, clothing, employés, nursing, medical services and medical supplies for hospital, medicines and medical ser- vices for jail and outside | Номссоратніс. | ALLOPATHIC |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|
| poor: | 1883. | 1882. |
| April | \$1,449 03 | \$1,822 21 |
| May | 1,521 62 | 1,825 66 |
| June | 1,331 181 | 1,705 231 |
| July | 1,403 261 | 1,839 16 |
| August | 1,513 61 | 1,525 93 |
| September | 1,443 572 | 1,788 285 |
| October | 1,671 232 | 1,544 47 |
| November | $1,503$ $55\frac{1}{2}$ | 1,645 74 |
| December | 1,513 75 | 1,706 47 |
| January | | (83) 1,928 02 |
| February | 1,611 42 | 1,765 00 |
| March | 1,709 84 | 1,664 86 |
| Credit by moneys paid to County Treasurer at sundry times, and collected from patients for maintenance and | \$18,385 56 | \$20,761 14 |
| medical services | \$1,110 55 229 00 | \$562 36 |
| | | |
| | \$17,046 01 | \$20,198 78 |

| Total number of patients treated in hos- pital, jail and outside | 1, | 764 | 1,584 |
|---|------|--------|---|
| Cost per patient | \$ | 9 96 | \$12 75 |
| Saving to county per patient | | 3 09 | |
| Total saving to the county for the year | 5, 4 | 450 76 | |
| Total number of deaths in hospital | | | and the second se |
| Total number of deaths outside | | 9 | None rep't'd |
| Total deaths | | 52 | |
| Hospital mortality rate | | .0603 | |
| Total mortality rate | | .0294 | .049 |

*Trans. Am. Inst. Hom., 1884; Hahn. Monthly, vol. 19, pp. 325, 421; U. S. Med. Inves., vol. 19, p. 264; Med. Coun., July, 1884. Also in Pamphlet.

MILITARY HOSPITAL REPORTS OF THE REBELLION.

During the War of the Rebellion Dr. E. C. Franklin was in charge of a military hospital. The following are his statistics:*

| St. Louis pathic | City H). Dr. | | | Cavalry B mœopathie | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|----------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Diseases. | Cases. | Died. | Per ct. | Diseases. | Cases. | Died. | Per ct. |
| | | | | | | | |
| Dysentery | 30 | 21 | 70 | Dysentery | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Ty. Fever | IO | 7 | 70 | Ty. Fever | 39 | 2 | 5.I |
| Diarrhœa | 106 | 23 | 22 | Diarrhœa | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| Pn'um'nia | 23 | 12 | 52 | Pn'um'nia | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Average | mortal | ity, 37. | 2. | Average | mortali | ty, 1.1 | • |

This report of Dr. Franklin, is for the six months

*N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. 13, p. 520; Trans. N. Y. State Hom. Soc., vol. 3, p. 397. West. Hom. Observer, vol. 2, p. 5; vol. 3, p. 138.

ending August 31st, 1864, and we find: 883 received. 6 died, 15 remaining, $\frac{6}{10}$ of one per cent. Showing a difference in general result between the two hospitals of over 11.4 per cent.

Report of Dr. Franklin: The Mound City Hospital was homeopathic, the others were allopathic. 1861-62.*

| HOSPITALS. | Total Received. | Returned to duty. | Discharged from service | Furloughed. | Transferred. | Deserted | Died | Per cent. of deaths. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------|------|-------------------------|
| Mound City, Ill. (Franklin) | 8,078 | 3,293 | 285 | 1,029 | 2,224 | 4 | 612 | 7.5 |
| City General, St. Louis | 6,391 | 1,981 | 886 | 572 | 529 | 77 | 925 | 14.5 |
| Good Samaritan | 2,127 | 1,123 | 260 | 93 | 387 | 16 | 248 | 124 |
| Jefferson Barracks | 6,412 | 2,061 | 1,841 | 923 | 389 | 91 | 739 | 11.5 |
| Lawson, St. Louis | 809 | 31 | 114 | 42 | 24 | | 209 | 25.9 |
| Mil'y Prison (Rebel Pris'rs) | 1,562 | | | | | | 231 | 14.7 |

SOLDIERS' REST, SYRACUSE, N. Y.

This was a charitable organization, for the purpose of furnishing aid to sick and invalid soldiers; it also received the sick from a company of ''regulars'' doing duty at that post as provost guard. Dr. Wm. A. Hawley (homœopathician), placed in charge June 4, 1865, remaining until the following 4th of October, when he being obliged to leave the city, the Institution went into allopathic hands.

During Dr. Hawley's administration patients were permitted to have allopathic treatment if they desired.

Dr. Hawley reports 201 cases received, 5 deaths; mortality, 2.5 per cent.

The treatment of four diseases resulted as follows:

*N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. 12, p. 273.

61 cases diarrhœa, no deaths; 11 dysentery, 1 death; 25 typhoid, 3 deaths; 20 remittent fever, no deaths.

The first case to which allopathy was called in this Institution occurred about July 7th; from that time until Dr. Hawley's retirement there had been under allopathic treatment 46 cases, 7 deaths; mortality, 17 5.

STATE HOSPITAL AT NATCHEZ.

The Mississippi State Hospital, at Natchez, was transferred from allopathic to homœopathic treatment in 1854. The mortality under allopathic treatment in 1853 (increased by yellow fever) was about 55 per cent., while under homœopathic treatment:

| | | | н | ON | 10 | 201 | PA | T | HI | ç. | | | | | | Cases. | Deaths. | Death rate. |
|----------------|--|-------|---|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|---------|---|-----|-----|------------|----------|----------------|
| 1854. 1855. | | • | • | | | | | • • | • | | • • | • • | • | • • | • • | 151 175 | 12 24 | 7.9 13.7 |

See Report on Yellow Fever.

ALLOPATHIC RESULTS.

| ALLOPATHIC. | Cases treated. | Deaths. | Per ct. |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Mass. Gen'l Hos., from 1835 to 1855 | 11,610 | 1,122 | 9.6 |
| New York City Hos., from 1792 to 1855 . | 106,111 | 10,893 | 10.2 |
| N.Y. City Bellevue Hos.,from 1852 to 1856 | 31,327 | 3,171 | 10.1 |

Average mortality, 10 per cent.

Comparative results of the two systems of treatment in hospitals of the same city, and in different wards of the same hospital.

In the London Homœopathic Hospital there were, during the years 1850 to 1856, 1,062 cases, 48 deaths; per cent., $4\frac{1}{2}$.

In St. George's (allopathic) Hospital, London, there were, during the years 1854 and 1855, 5,413 cases, 1,018 deaths; per cent., 18.

Making all due allowance for the increased mortality in a large hospital over a small one, we still have a very marked and striking difference in these results.

HOMCEOPATHY IN NEW YORK HOSPITALS.

By Walter Y. Cowl, M. D., House Surgeon, Ward's Island Hospital (Homeopathic.)*

Comparison of the results obtained in the Charity Hospital (allopathic), of Blackwell's Island, and the Homœopathic Hospital, of Ward's Island. Both institutions were supported by the City Board of Charities.

| | | v, Allo- hic. | Ward's Homæo | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|
| | 1876. | 1877. | 1876. | 1877. |
| Patients treated | 699 8.1 \$133,506 | 437 4.8 \$127,898 | 3,077 187 6.1 \$53,031 0.29 | 4,475 206 4.6 \$60,014 0.27 |
| Medicines and liquors | \$13,478 | \$12,1:5 | | |

* See Trans. Am. Inst. Hom., 1878, p. 367.

5

| The Charity (allopathic) treated in the two years, |
|--|
| Deaths " " 1,136 |
| Death rate, 6.41 per cent. |
| Ward's Island (homœopathic) treated in two years, 7,552 |
| Deaths " " 393 |
| Death rate, 5.25 per cent. |
| The death rate of the Charity is the lowest of any of |
| the allopathic city hospitals. |
| The official reports of twenty-eight state asylums for |
| the insane in 1877 resulted in an aggregate of: |
| Cases treated in twenty-eight allopathic asylums in 1877, . 11,834 |
| Total number of cures, |
| Percentage of cures, .09. |
| Middletown Homceopathic Asylum for the Insane was |
| opened as a state institution for patients in 1874. |
| From 1874 to 1877 there were patients received, |
| Patients cured, |
| Percentage of cures, .20. |
| |

| GE | ÈNH | ERA | LS | \mathbf{UMM} | ARY. |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|------|
| ~~~ | | | - ~ | - | |

| | | | | | | Per cent. Ho- mœopathic Mortality | Per cent. Allo- pathic mortal- ity | Per cent. saved by Homœopa- thy | Ratio of Allo. to Hom Mortal- ity |
|------------------|-------|-------|---|---|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| General diseases | | | | | | 4.17 | 13.53 | 69.18 | 3.24 |
| Cholera | | | | | | 16.83 | 49.57 | 66.05 | 2.94 |
| Typhus fever | | | | | | 8.58 | 33.95 | 77.68 | 3.95 |
| Yellow fever | | | | | | 5.33 | 43.68 | 87.80 | 8.20 |
| Pneumonia | • | • | • | • | • | 5.34 | 31.22 | 82.90 | 5.84 |
| Average | • | • | • | • | • | 8.05 | 34.39 | 76.72 | 4.83 |

It will be seen by referring to the last column above that in general diseases and cholera there is about *three times* the mortality under the allopathic as under the homœopathic treatment; in typhus fever nearly *four times*; in yellow fever *eight times*; and in pneumonia nearly *six times*; making a general average of nearly *five times* the mortality in any given number of cases treated.

This general average gives about *eight* deaths to Homceopathy (8.05) in every hundred treated, and more than *thirty-four* to Allopathy (34.39) in a like number of cases; that in every *hundred deaths* under the latter treatment, nearly *seventy-seven would have been saved* by the former method; that is, while Allopathy *loses one hundred* Homceopathy loses only about *twenty-three*.

The general result of the statistics of the two schools is as follows:

| PER CENT. OF MORTALITY. | Under Allopathy. | Under Homœopathy. |
|--|---|--|
| In all diseases in hospitals "Asiatic cholera in hospitals. "pneumonia in hospitals." "typhus fever in hospitals." "New York Orphan Asylums. | 10 to 11 54 14 to 24 21 to 22 $2\frac{4}{10}$ | $ 5 to 6 27 5 to 6 10 to 11 \frac{68}{100} of I $ |

Allopathically. Homeopathically.

Mean duration of disease 28 days. 21 days. Cost of drugs and medicines, as 10 to 1.

HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS TO THE TEN PRINCIPAL HOSPITALS OF PHILADELPHIA AS REPORTED DAILY IN THE "PUBLIC LEDGER" FOR THE YEAR 1891.

BY CHAS. MOHR, M. D.

| | Beds | Endowment. | State Aid | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September . | October | November . | December |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|---------------|--------|-------------|---------|------------|----------|
| Pennsylvania German. | 120 200 | | | 199 87 | 191 | 198 | | • • | • • | • • | • • | • • | | • • | |
| Episcopal | 200 | | | 172 | 75 144 | 77 184 | :: | :: | :: | : :) | | :: | : : | | :: |
| Presbyterian' | 126 | ** | | 85 | 72 | 55 | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Agnes | 140 | •• | | 44 | 29 | 70 | | | | | | | | | • • |
| Polyclinic. | 50 | | | 0 | 5 | 2 | | • • | | | | | | • • | • • |
| Medico-Chirurgical | 60 | | 75,000 | | 39 | 43 | 22 | 29 | 34 67 | 31 48 8 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 40 | 21 |
| Jefferson | 100 | | 100,000 | 50 | 46 | 47 | 43 | 60 | | 40 | 67 | 54 | 62 | 40 | |
| Hahnemann | 145 | | 200,000 | 83 | 38 | 52 | 50 | 53 | 45 | 790 | | 36 | 44 | 27 | 39 |
| Hannemann | 120 | | 50,000 | 141 | 148 | 152 | 132 | 165 | 190 | 180 | 204 | 185 | 192 | 153 | 105 |

STATISTICS COLLECTED BY DIRECTION OF DR. D. A. STRICKLER, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOM COPATHY.

In 1892 the American Institute of Homœopathy instructed its Board of Organization, Registration and Statistics to collect recent comparative reports concerning the relative mortality between the allopathic and homœopathic methods of treatment in the principal cities of the United States. The compilation was placed in the hands of Dr. David A. Strickler, of St. Paul, Minn. Blank forms were sent to physicians and these were filed from the reports of the boards of health. They were mostly made under the auspices of the County Homœopathic Medical Society of the different cities.*

The following is a summary of the results:

| TABLE NO. IXTOTALS FROM ALL CITIES REPORTING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1883. | AL | ALLOPATHS. | | | | P'THS. | Deatl ratio | | Ratio Cases Rep't' | s | Ratio Physi- cians. | | |
| DISEASES. | Cases . | Deaths . | Mortal. Per ct. | Cases . | Deaths . | Mortal. Per ct. | Allop | Hom . | Allop | Hom | Allop | Hom | |
| Measles Measles Scarlet Fever Scarlet Fever Typhoid Fever Typhoid Fever Diphtheria Diphtheria Obstetrical No. I. Obstetrical No. I. Puerperal septicæ- | 4142 * 3388 1864 2377 9120 | 264 48 291 2 656 275 816 6 220 230 | 6.3 7 8.62 35.19 34.32 2.41 | 359 506 183 307 1202 | 11 3 24 0 56 22 93 0 13 10 | 3.07 4.74 29.79 30.29 1.08 | 24.0 16.0 12.12 2.0 11.71 12.5 8.78 6.0 16.15 23.0 | I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I | 11.53 **6.4 6.7 **7.72 9.88 **9.17 7.74 **7.72 7.59 **9.13 | IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII | 8.57 8.77 8.05 15 73 8.57 10.43 8.05 15.73 8.36 8.87 | I I I I I I I I I I I I I | |
| mia Puerperal Fever Puerperal Ecl'psia Affections of Pregnancy | · · · · · · · | 128 147 63 42 26 | · · · · | ••• | 1 4 4 8 2 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 128.0 36.75 15.75 5.25 13.0 | I I I I | 7.59 7.59 7.59 7.59 7.59 | I I I I | 8.83 8.83 8.83 8.83 8.83 | I I I I | |
| Dystocia Acute Stomach and Bowel Diseases . Acute Respiratory Diseases | ••• | 44 3950 4517 | | ••• | 4 280 333 | | 11.0 14.1 13.56 | I | 7.59 **8.12 **8.12 | | 8.83 8.83 8.83 | II | |
| From all causes . | | 26975 | | | 2089 | | 13.50 | I | **8.12 | I | 8.83 | | |

* Blank (. . .) indicates cities in which cases are not reported.

** Ratio of cases of all diseases and births reported.

This table does not include Minneapolis and Rochester because the reports came too late to be worked up for it.

The above reports were presented at the meeting of the World's Congress of Homœopathic Physicians at Chicago,

* Trans. World's Congress of Hom. Physicians, 1893, p. 167. Tr, Am. Inst. Hom., 1894. Minna. Hom. Mag., June, 1892, Sept., 1894. Also reprints. in June, 1893, and of the American Institute of Homeopathy in 1894.

The following table is made up from last year's report, and corresponds with table No. 9 of this year. It is inserted here for the purpose of comparison. For cities represented, see last year's report.

| 1892. | ALLOPATHS. | | | Ном | ŒOPA | THS. | Deat Ratio | | Rati Case Rep't | s | Ratio Physi- cians. | | |
|--|--|---|--------------------|--|--|--------------------|--|-------------|--|---------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| DISEASES. | Cases . | Deaths . | Mortal- Per ct. | Cases . | Deaths . | Mortal. Per ct. | Allop | Hom | Allop | Hom | Allop | Hom | |
| Measles Measles Scarlet Fever Scarlet Fever Typhoid Fever Typhoid Fever Diphtheria Obstetrical No. 1. Obstetrical No. 1. Puerperal Septicæ- mia Puerperal Fever. Puerperal Ecl'psia Affections of Preg- nancy Uterine H'morr'ge Dystocia | 8656 17340 8265 8765 31488 | 297 171 1466 134 2037 801 2996 334 702 313 245 409 105 151 48 78 | | 1098 3039 1131 1141 4219 | 7 7 157 1224 55 347 18 42 23 11 18 12 14 9 4 | | 42.57 24.43 9.34 134.0 9.09 14.56 8.64 18.55 16.71 17.0 22.27 22.72 8.75 10.8 5.33 19.5 | | 7.97 **6.0 5.71 * 7.31 **8.15 7.68 7.46 7.46 7.46 7.46 7.46 7.46 | I I I I I I I | 8.34 6.0 6.61 7.47 6.4 8.33 7.5 7.47 8.03 7.14 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 7.7 | IIIIIIIII | |
| Acute Stomach and Bowel Diseases . Acute Respiratory Diseases From all causes . | · · · :: | 8786 12678 64287 | | · · · : : | 618 | | 14.22 14.63 13.24 | I I I | **7.I **7.I **7.I | I I I | 7.5 7.5 7.5 | I I I | |

* Blank (. . .) indicates cities in which cases are not reported.

** Ratio of cases from all diseases and births reported.

The following report was also made to the American Institute of Homceopathy in 1898:

STATISTICS, NEW AND OLD.*

By GEORGE B. PECK, M. D., PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Medical statistics may be arranged under two titles, general and special. The latter should contain only figures relating to particular specified diseases or injuries; the former can receive all others. The first are valuable chiefly on hygienic grounds, the second on therapeutic or operative, though each may be available as side-lights for purposes foreign to the original intent. Too many new school men have kept their records even to date, according to some *general* system, thereby almost absolutely wasting their time, their paper, and their strength. Hereafter let each one, especially if in charge of institutional work, specialize his reports, or else discontinue them altogether.

Of general statistics, but few will be noted. By order of the Czar, in 1829, Dr. Herrmann, then attending a Russian nobleman, was assigned to the charge of wards at Tulzyn, in Podolia, for one hundred days, for the purpose of demonstrating the efficiency of "new physic." 160 patients were admitted, of whom 141 were cured, 6 died, and 18 suffering from incurable organic defects, that had been treated in other hospitals, remained on hand. The death rate was 3.64 per cent. The result was so satisfactory that in the following winter, 1829–30, by the same authority, Dr. Herrmann treated at an Infantry Hospital at St. Petersburg 409 persons, of whom 370 were cured, 7 were relieved, 4 not cured, and 16

* Many of these statistics mentioned by Dr. Peck may be found tabulated in this book. died, while 12 were under treatment at the expiration of his service. This time his mortality was a trifle higher, 3.92 per cent.; yet it must have been far lower than in kindred institutions, for in 1837, at a very orthodox hospital in the same city, where 3,356 persons were treated, 773, or 23.03 per cent., died, while 322 remained in the wards, and only 2,261 recovered. No additional experiments were made, however, for reasons identical with those that have thwarted so many political reforms in that alleged autocracy.

At the Hospital St. Marguerite of Paris, during the years 1849, 1850 and 1851, one-half of the beds (100) were under the care of Dr. Tessier, the other half (99 beds) were in charge of regular practitioners. The former received 4,663 cases and lost 399, or 8.5 per cent.; the latter received 3,724 cases and lost 411, or 11 3 per cent. That Dr. Tessier should treat 999, or 25.2 per cent., more cases than his rivals in the same length of time, with but a single additional bed, proves he needed for the establishment of convalescence less than threequarters the time required by his allopathic colleagues. Furthermore, the cost of the drugs used by the latter was 23,522 francs; by the former, between two and three hundred francs, or about a hundredth part-rather an important item in economics. The Administration des Hôpitaux published these figures, and added: "We would encourage him to persevere in his efforts, which can only benefit humanity." As the Administration assigns patients only as beds become vacant, selection on the part of the attending physicians was precluded.

Very like the testimony of this board was that of the Board at Thoissey, Department Aisne, where Dr. Gastier had charge of the hospital of that place from 1832 to 1848. An allopathic physician at Mâson, on one occasion stated, in a political paper of that city, that the Administration of this hospital had forbidden the doctor to practice Homœopathy within its walls. Thereupon, over their own signatures, the Board declared that "since the accession of Dr. Gastier the number of deaths, in proportion to the number of cases, has been much less than ever before; that the cost of medicine has been almost *nil*, and that the service has been sensibly relieved by simplicity and regularity."

At the Homœopathic Hospital of the Sisters of Mercy in Vienna there were admitted from 1833 to 1841, 5,161 persons, of whom 4,710 were cured, 89 were discharged uncured, 61 were remaining in the wards at the close of the period, 34 were brought in moribund, and 267 others died. The total death-rate was 5.83 per cent., but if the moribund be excluded from the calculation, it was but 5.21 per cent. At the General Hospital of the same city in 1838 there were 20,545 patients, of whom 2,678 died, or 13.03 per cent., and in 1841 there were 24,258, with 3,068 deaths, or 12.65 per cent.

In reference to the matter of general expense it is instructive to note that while in 1840 the Administration of General Charity in Berlin set down the daily cost of one patient as twenty-two and one-half cents $(7\frac{1}{2} \text{ groschen})$, the cost of the daily support of patients in the homœopathic stationary clinic was eleven cents (3 2-3 groschen); also that in 1848 in Vienna a patient cost seventeen and a half kreuzers more a day in the allopathic than in the homœopathic hospitals.

It chances that certain disorders to which the human.

race is prone are so virulent that all civilized governments take most careful cognizance even of their apprehended presence. Not a single case can escape the scrutiny of the public health officials. Fraudulent returns concerning such diseases are simply impossible. But it is in direct contest with these dread infections and under such conditions that Homœopathy has achieved its most signal triumphs. Most terrific of all is yellow fever. Dr. La Roche, in his exhaustive treatise (allopathic) on this disorder, which occupies two volumes of 1,400 pages each, and is a deservedly recognized authority on the subject, states that the average death rate is 100 out of every 350 attacked, 2 out of every 7, or 28.57 per cent. But in the epidemic of 1853-54-55 at New Orleans, Drs. F. A. W. Davis and W. H. Holcombe treated 1,016 cases, with but 55 deaths-19 out of every 350, 2 out of every 37, or 5.41 per cent., and in the same city, during the epidemic of 1878, of 1,945 cases treated homceopathically but 110 were lost, 20 out of 350, 2 out of every 35, or 5.66 per cent., while outside of New Orleans, in the same epidemic, 1,969 cases were treated, with 151 deaths, 26 out of 350, 2 out of every 26, or 7.67 per cent. On the same ground and during the same epidemic the most favorable allopathic mortality was 17 per cent., while in many places it was very much higher. Furthermore, at Portsmouth and Norfolk, Va., in 1855, Dr. Lisle Augustus Bilisoly treated 137 cases with a loss of 8, 20 out of 350, 2 out of 35, or 5.84 per cent. But five of these eight had previously been under allopathic treatment, occasioning, at the mildest estimate, loss of much valuable time.

Scarcely less feared by the common people is Asiatic cholera. Immediately after the epidemic of 1830-31, the

president of the Imperial Council of Russia reported that in the governments of Saratow, Tambow and Twer 1,273 persons had been treated homœopathically for this disease, of whom 108, or 8.48 per cent., died. At the Cholera Hospital, St. Petersburg, 636 were *regularly* treated by Dr. Lichtenstadt, with a loss of 317, or 49.69 per cent. But lest it be objected that the virulence of the infection varies with the location, it may be added that at Wishney, Wototschok, Russia, of 199 regularly treated for this disorder, 139, or 69.8 per cent., died, while of 109 treated at the same time and place by Dr. Scider, homœopathically, but 23, or 21.1 per cent., were lost.

In 1831 Dr. Quin visited Tischnowitz, Moravia, when more than one-tenth of the entire population was attacked by cholera. Of these, 331 were treated allopathically, with 140 deaths, 42.29 per cent.; 71 by camphor only, with 11 deaths, 15.49 per cent.; and 278 homœopathically, with 27 deaths, 9.71 per cent. These facts were collated by the authorities and attested by the chief magistrate.

In April, 1832, Dr. Rath was ordered by the King of Bavaria to collect authentic information as to the results of the homœopathic treatment of this disorder. He reported that out of 1,269 cases treated by fourteen homœopathic physicians in Vienna, Prague, Hungary and Moravia there were only 85 deaths, a mortality of 6.69 per cent.; while the allopathic death rate in the same places was about 31 per cent.

Sir William Wilde, an eminent English ophthalmogist, in a work entitled "Austria and its Institutions," states that during the epidemic of 1836 the Leopoldstadt hospital, under the care of Dr. Fleischmann, was ordered to be fitted up for cholera patients. A comparison of results at the close of the season showed that while two-thirds of his patients recovered, in other hospitals two-thirds died. This secured the repeal of a previous edict, more honored in the breach than in the observance, however, prohibiting the practice of Homœopathy in the empire.

In 1846, at the Homœopathic Cholera Hospital at Munich, 242 persons were treated, of whom 223 recovered, 13 were relieved, and 6 died (2.48 per cent.).

In 1848 the six physicians of the Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary attended 236 patients at their own homes, of whom 57 died, 24.15 per cent., while in the same city and during the same epidemic 640 cases were treated by allopathic physicians, of whom 435, or 67.97 per cent. perished.

In 1849, Drs. Pulte and Ehrmann, between May 1st and August 1st, treated at Cincinnati, O., 1,116 cases, with a loss of but 35 patients (3.14 per cent.). So great was the contrast of their results with those of their allopathic neighbors that their veracity was publicly questioned. The doctors promptly submitted their lists, and visitation at the indicated residences substantiated the fact.

In Liverpool, in 1849, of 179 persons treated homœopathically, 45 died, or 25.14 per cent., while the general mortality was 46 per cent.

The General Returns to Parliament admitted a mortality in London in 1854 of 59.2 per cent. from cholera, while the returns of the Homœopathic Hospital, certified to as correct by Dr. Macloughlin, Medical Inspector of the General Board of Health, indicated a loss of but 16.4 per cent. The same year, in Naples, Dr. Rubini attended 377 cases without a single death. Two hundred of these were in a single institution. Other Homœopathists attended 215 additional cases with equal success. Similar results attended the labors of Dr. Alexander Thomson Bull, at London, Ontario, Canada, with 53 cases, the first of which was in the family of his Honor the Mayor, Marcus Holmes. This also occurred in 1854.

In 1884, by the attachés of the Homœopathic Dispensary at Naples, Italy, 83 cases were treated with camphor alone, with 3 deaths, or 3.61 per cent., while the average mortality in that country, as well as in France and Spain, was over 70 per cent. Even in the United States the mortality during the last epidemic, 1873, was, according to the government statistics, 52 per cent., which is more than double the least successful homœopathic treatment on record.

Diphtheria ranks third as a terrorizing disease. While all persons are obnoxious to its attacks, children are especially prone to its visitations. During the past twentythree years, 102 cases have occurred at the Tobey Street Home of Providence, R. I., 3 of which (2.94 per cent.) proved fatal. The diagnosis in each of the 36 cases in the last epidemic was verified by the culture-test; that in the preceding one of 40 cases was confirmed by a special inspection by the city superintendent of health, Dr. C. V. Chapin. Strickler states that the homeopaths of sixteen cities reported, in 1890-92, a loss of 347 diphtheria patients out of 1,141, or 30.41 per cent.; while the allopaths lost 2,996 out of 8,765, or 34.07 per cent.; also that in 1893 the former lost in eleven cities 110 cases out of 376, or 29.26 per cent., while the latter lost 965 out of 2,917, or 33.09 per cent. The most potent cause of

this great discrepancy between the institutional and the general death-rate is that very many physicians *will not* subject their patrons to the annoyance of semi-quarantine, unless the possibility of serious consequences is clearly manifest.

Dreaded almost as much as the preceding disorder is scarlatina. The Protestant Half Orphan Asylum of New York City reports that between 1842 and 1852 it had 58 cases, 5 of which were lost through ensuing dropsy, and that 70 have been treated since 1874 by Dr. Woodward, who saved all but one. Its total is, therefore, 128 cases and 6 deaths, 4.69 per cent. The Tobey Street Home reports 114 cases with 6 deaths also, 5.26 per cent. According to Strickler, in seventeen cities in 1890-92 the homeopaths lost 157 out of 3,039 cases, or 5.16 per cent., and the regulars 1,466 out of 17,340, or 8.45 per cent., while in 1893, in ten cities, the former lost 30 out of 693 cases, 4.33 per cent., and the latter 343. out of 4,056 cases, 8.46 per cent. Moreover, eminent allopathic authorities report the following death-rates: of persons under twelve, Fleischmann, 30.72 per cent., and Krauss, 18.23 per cent., under fifteen, Resigger, 16.06 per cent.; under sixteen, Voit, 12.50 per cent. Moreover, in the Manchester (England) Children's Hospital the mortality for ten years, 1877-88, was 11.8 per cent., while Collie states that in 10,000 cases of all ages the death-rate was 12.5 per cent., while between three and four it was 25 per cent.

Brief reference will be made to a few other disorders. Of measles, the New York Asylum reports 342 cases with 3 deaths (2 from pneumonia and 1 from acute laryngeal phthisis), a rate of 0.87 per cent.; while the Home had 129 cases, with no pronounced evil result. / Combining, we have 471 cases with a loss of 3, 0.64 per cent., precisely the homœopathic death-rate given by Strickler for eight cities in 1890–92, where only 7 were lost out of 1,088; while the allopaths lost 297 out of 8,594, or 3.43 per cent. Climatic conditions were unfavorable in 1893, for in nine cities the former lost 14 out of 388 cases, 3.67 per cent., while the latter lost 302 out of 4,385, or 6.89 per cent.

Variola visited 46 persons at the New York Asylum in the decade 1842–52, but removed none. It had called around previously in 1837, when it was under allopathic control, and removed 2 of the 15 children it tarried with, 13.33 per cent. There have been 85 cases of pneumonia at the asylum, with 2 deaths, a loss of 2.35 per cent. Baginsky observed 90 cases, one-half in children under two years, 4 of which, 6.67 per cent., were fatal, and 9 were not followed. The asylum also reports 181 cases of whooping-cough without loss, while the allopathic deathrate is said to be from 3 per cent. to 15 per cent.

No class of human beings appeal more strongly to the consideration of the true physician than pregnant women. In the welfare of one the lives of at least two immortal beings are involved. To what extent has Homœopathy proved a blessing to their disorders? Let the following experience of members of the American Institute prove sufficient answer:

With Charpentier, the Institute has found that the influence of hysteria and epilepsy on pregnancy is practically *nil*, but while he states chorea produces from 33 per cent. to 58 per cent. of miscarriages and premature births and slays from 29 per cent. to 35 per cent. of the mothers, our practitioners have met with no loss. More recently, Barnes has reported the allopathic maternal loss as 29 per cent., and an infantile loss of not less than 44 per cent.

Cardiac difficulties have occasioned us but an infantile mortality, and that of 25 per cent. Porak gives the *maternal* mortality as 38 per cent., of whom one-sixth were undelivered. He states that less than 58.2 per cent. went to term.

Measles are conceded to be innocuous to gravid women, but while we lose one-quarter of the offspring, Bourgeois and Levret state abortion and premature births occur almost always, while Klotz definitely specifies 82 per cent.

"Scarlatina," Charpentier affirms, "terminates in abortion in the case of every woman, in death in the majority." Olshausen states the mortality in cases that came to his knowledge prior to 1876 to be 48 per cent. Braxton Hicks reports 37 cases with 27 deaths, or 73 per cent.; Myers, 18 with 1 death, 5.55 per cent.; Boxall, 16 with no death, and Legendre, 23, without loss. Their average total mortality is 40.35 per cent. Our own loss is 9 per cent. of the mothers and 18 per cent. of the offspring. When it occurred in the puerperal state our loss was 62 per cent., Olshausen's 75 per cent.

Mayer reports two series of cases of variola in the *enciente*, in one of which 17.2 per cent. of the mothers died, 31 per cent. aborting, and in the other 38.2 per cent. died, while 46.8 per cent. aborted. Our maternal loss is 15.39 per cent., our fœtal, 46.15 per cent.

Respectable homœopathists do not lose more than 12 per cent. of their pregnant typhoid patients and only 24 per cent. of the offspring. Charpentier reports 52.8 per cent. of miscarriages and 4 per cent. of premature births. On reckoning the slight chances of survival in the latter class the total infantile mortality is at least 55 per cent., and more probably 56 per cent. He naïvely adds: "The prognosis as regards the mother is more favorable." It is to be hoped it is!

Malaria has not been provocative of serious consequences to the *enciente* when treated homœopathically. Charpentier states that pregnancy is interrupted in 41.3 per cent. of such women when suffering from this disorder.

Pneumonia occasions death in 14.28 per cent. of those attacked in the class of women under consideration, and an equal loss of offspring, although there are not by any means always two deaths in a single case. Rican's figures are 27.90 per cent. and 48.84 per cent., respectively; Chatelain's 51.28 per cent. and 48.72 per cent., and Matton's, 26.32 per cent. and 47.37 per cent., or a general rate of 35 per cent. and 48.33 per cent.

Of consumptives who become pregnant we lose 25 per cent. within a year, and 13 per cent. of the children die within a corresponding period, but 50 per cent. will attain middle life. In Europe the maternal loss is 64 per cent., while 23 per cent. of the children died of tuberculosis alone before their seventh year, and only 37.50 per cent. maintained good health.

In puerperal eclampsia Hecker says the mortality is 27 per cent.; Dohm, 29 per cent.; Hugenberger, 35.1 per cent.; Löhlein, 37.7 per cent., and Depaul, 37.88 per cent. We have lost 22.33 per cent.

NOTE.-During an epidemic of typhoid fever at Stam-

ford, Ct., in the spring of 1895, allopathic physicians treated 284 cases, with 22 deaths, a mortality of 7.74 per cent.; while homœopathic physicians treated 122 cases, with only 5 deaths, a mortality of 4.09 per cent. In New Haven, in the same State, during the years 1891–95, allopaths treated 458 cases of the same disease and supplied 119 graves with occupants, a loss of 25.98 per cent.; the homœopaths treated 60 cases, and filled but 12 graves, losing but 20 per cent.

Of diphtheria and membranous croup, the former cared for 753 cases, with 267 deaths, 35.45 per cent.; the latter, 146 cases, with 31 deaths, 21.23 per cent.

Regular practitioners looked after 1,271 cases of scarlatina, but lost 127, or 9.99 per cent., while homœopathic doctors watched over 209 and lost 7, or 4.30 per cent. Measles was given as the cause of death in 51 cases out of 286 allopathically treated, 17.83 per cent., and in 2 only of 106 homœopathically treated, 1.88 per cent.

COMPARATIVE VITAL STATISTICS.

BY DAVID A. STRICKLER, M. D., DENVER, COL.

Very complete statistics were published by Dr. Strickler in the Transaction of the American Institute of Homceopathy for 1898, which are so valuable that they are here inserted, with the Doctor's comments:

In presenting this, my third and last report on comparative vital statistics to this honorable body, I am but supplementing the work before reported, and following the same lines then laid down. To do otherwise might imply a change of method to suit data on hand, which is far from our purpose in this work. I very much regret that my last report was not printed in full in the Transactions of the Institute, since the tables alone are not easily comprehended.

In this report three sets of tables are given; the first set of nine tables gives the work of 1894, the second set the work of 1895, and the third set is a summary of all the work done in the different cities for the past five years.

Philadelphia was reported for 1892 by Dr. H. L. Northrop; St. Louis, for 1892, by Dr. C. M. Ustick; Brooklyn, for the first three months of 1894, by Dr. Edwin R. Bedford; Baltimore, from 1891 to 1895, inclusive, by Dr. W. Dulaney Thomas; San Francisco, for 1892, by Dr. Hayes C. French; Cincinnati, from 1892 to 1894, inclusive, by Dr. A. E. Goldsmith, of Home City, O.; Detroit, for 1891 and 1892, by Dr. Rollin H. Stevens; for 1894 and 1895, by Dr. R. Milton Richards; Minneapolis, for 1891, 1892, and 1893, by Dr. William E. Leonard; Rochester, from 1892 to 1895, inclusive, by Dr. H. W. Hoyt; St. Paul, from 1890 to 1893, inclusive, by myself; for 1894 and 1895, by Dr. W. A. Beach; Kansas City, for 1891 to 1893, inclusive, by Dr. S. C. Delap; Providence, for 1891 to 1895, inclusive, by Dr. George B. Peck; Denver, for 1891 to 1893, inclusive, by Dr. J. M. Walker; for 1894 and 1895, by myself; Indianapolis, for 1891 to 1893, inclusive, by Drs. O. S. and Sollis Runnels; for 1894 and 1895, by Drs. Sollis Runnels and H. Allen Adams; Allegheny, for 1892 and 1893, by J. Richey Horner; Syracuse, for 1892, by Dr. E. E. Keeler; for 1893, by Drs. C. D. Hale and B. W. Sherwood; for 1894, by Drs. Clarence Edwin Stephens and George L. Gridley; Nashville, for 1890 to 1894, inclusive, by Dr. B. H. Enloe; Dayton, for 1892, by Dr. Frank D. Bittinger;

Duluth, for 1891 and 1892, by Dr. F. C. Bowman; for 1895, by Dr. W. W. Routh; Seattle, for 1892 to 1894, inclusive, by Dr. E. Weldon Young; and Lincoln, for 1892, by Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey.

The amount of labor required in collecting the data herewith submitted was very great, and the Institute owes a debt of gratitude to the men in the different cities who made it possible to present this report, so flattering to the homœopathic school of medicine. I take pleasure in personally thanking them, one and all, for their timely and efficient service in this great and important work.

The results are given in a series of tables, which I now submit:

| | | | H . | I | I | HH | | I | Ι | I | I | Ι | I | н | 1 | Ι | н | T |
|--|--------------|------------------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---|---------|-------|----------------------|
| | Physi | cians' Ratio. | Al. | | 9.46 | 0.2 | 6.37 | 4.43 | 5.66 | 21.8 | 8.74 | 4.25 | 18.9 | 7.19 | | 7.98 | 8.32 | |
| | | | H. | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | | I | 0 | 0 | I | 0 | | H | I | |
| | Death | Ratio | Al. | 3.0 | 0.5 | 21.0 | II.0 | 4.0 | · | 33.0 | 2.0 | I.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | | 12.3 | 16.0 | iths. |
| | THIC. | Mortality. | Per ct | | | 0.0 | | | | | | | | | | 0.8 | • | First three months. |
| | Номфоратніс. | Deaths . | | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | I | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | First th |
| CHHONH | МоН | Cases | | 13 | ہ م ا | * \$7 | * | * | 19 | 228 | 2 | 378 | * | I | | 745 | • • • | - 1- |
| | | Mortality. | Per ct | 4.1 | 0.0 | 5.74 | · ~ · | ۰. | I6.3 | 03 | 12.5 | I.3 | ۸. | 0.0 | | 3.0 | , . | |
| the best of the be | ATHIC. | Deaths . | | 3 | 0 | 21 | II | 4 | 33 | 2 | I · | 14 | I | 0 | | 74 | 16 | l. |
| | ALLOPATHIC | Cases | | 73 | 28 | *300 | * | * | 202 | 698 | 8 | 1084 | * | I | | 2459 | * | * Cases not reported |
| | | Year | | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | | • | | es not |
| | | | | · · · | • • • • | · · · | • • • • | • • • • | | | • • • • | • • • | • • • • | • • • • | | • • • • | | * Cas |
| | | CITIES. | | | · · · · | | • • • • | eo | | olis | • • • • | г | ••••• | • • • • | | ls | | |
| | | | | Baltimore | Cincinnati | Detroit . | St. Paul | Providence | Denver | Indianapolis | Syracuse. | Rochester | Nashville | Seattle. | | Totals | | |

TABLE I.-MEASLES.

| 1 | | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | Н. | HH | | I | I | H | I | H | н | I | I | H | - | н | | |
|----------|-------------|------------------|--------|-----------|--------------|---------|----------|------------|--------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---|-------------|---|-----------------------|
| | Physic | cians' Ratio. | Al. | 15.12 | 6.2 | 7.07 | 6.37 | 4.43 | 5.00 | 21.8 | 8.74 | 4.25 | 18.9 | 61.7 | | 8.3 7.07 | | |
| | | | H. | H | TI | 0 | Ι | I | H | 0 | H | 0 | H | 0 | 1 | но | - | |
| | Death | Ratio | A1. | 13.4 | 14.5 | 8.0 | 2.6 | 49.0 | 18.3 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 0.0 | I0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.8 | - | |
| | HIC. | Mortality. | Per ct | 10.I | 5.66 | 0.0 | 8.33 | I,82 | 6.5 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 0.0 | 10.0I | 0.0 | | 5.66 | - | |
| LEVER. | Номфоратніс | Deaths . | | 00 (| 6 7 | 0 | 5 | I | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | 32 | | |
| | Ном | Cases | | 12 | 35 | * | 60 | 55 | 46 | 28 | 14 | 99 | 20 | 3 | | 565 * | | ported. |
| -SCARLET | - | Mortality. | Per ct | | 3.33 10.1 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 24 | - | * Cases not reported. |
| 11 HU | PATHIC. | Deaths . | 1 | 101 | 131 | 8 | 13 | 49 | 49 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 0 | | 396 8 | | * Cases |
| TABLE | ALLOP! | Cases | | 826 | 1297 | * | 239 | 433 | 306 | 300 | 130 | 219 | 206 | 32 | | 4285 | _ | |
| | | Year | | 1894 | 1094 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | | • | | |
| | | CITIES. | | Baltimore | Brooklyn | Detroit | St. Paul | Providence | Denver | Indianapolis | Syracuse | Rochester | Nashville | Seattle | | Totals | | |
| | | | 1 | B | 5 m | Ã | St | Pr | Ă | In | Sy | R | Z | Se | 1 | | 1 | |

TABLE II.-SCARLET FEVER.

| 1 | | | нн ј |
|--------------|-------------------|--|---|
| Phys | icians' Ratio. | Al. 15.12 9.46 9.46 6.37 6.37 6.37 6.37 8.74 8.74 18.9 7.19 | 8.11 |
| | | H | нн |
| Death | 1 Ratio | and the second | 14.7 10.48 |
| HIC. | Mortality. | Per ct ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? | 36.54 |
| Номфоратніс. | Deaths . | 0,40,00,00,40 C | 27 |
| HOM | Cases | 10 30 * * * * 24 * 11 * 23 * 0 | ** |
| | Mortality. | Per ct 3.7 3.7 19.5 83.7 17.54 14.66 | 557 38.15 104 283 ? * * Cases not reported. |
| THIC. | Deaths . | | 557 283 * Cases |
| Ацдоратніс. | Cases | 132 132 735 * * 67 * 154 116 * * 56 | * |
| | Year | 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 | • |
| | CITIES. | Baltimore | lotals |

TABLE III.-TVPHOID FEVER.

| | | | Н | нн |
|---------------------|--------------|------------------|---|--------------|
| | Physic | cians' Ratio. | Al. 15.12 9.46 6.5 6.37 6.37 6.37 6.37 6.37 8.74 8.74 8.74 7.19 7.19 | 7.71 10.8 |
| | Land Prov | | Н | нн |
| and a second second | Death | Ratio | A1. 17.17 17.17 7.65 13.1 18.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 0.0 | 8.7 10.48 |
| | CHIC. | Mortality. | Per ct 47.8 27.3 34.0 ? ? 38.0 38.0 38.0 38.0 .0 0.0 | 35.17 |
| 1A. | Номфоратніс. | Deaths . | 118 118 0 1 7 0 0 0 0 1 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 | 102 14 |
| DIFRI HERIA. | Ном | Cases | 0 *71 3 2 2 1 1 2 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 1 2 2 3 2 2 1 2 2 3 2 2 1 2 2 3 2 2 1 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 3 2 2 3 2 | ** |
| | | Mortality. | Per ct 82.2 24.0 24.0 29.22 3.4.6 3.4.6 3.4.6 3.4.6 3.7.5 3. | 33.47 |
| T THAN | PATHIC. | Deaths . | 189 206 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 | 886 175 |
| YT . | ALLOPA | Cases | 230 859 859 88 88 208 208 184 184 184 184 184 184 | 2,626 |
| 1 | | Year | 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 | •: |
| | | | | |
| | | | • · · • • • • • • • • • | |
| | | | | : |
| | | TES | | • |
| | | CITIES. | Baltimore . Cincinnati . Brooklyn Detroit St Paul Providence . Denver Indianapolis Syracuse Rochester . Nashville | Totals . |
| 1 | | A CARLES | понноннновкихо 1 | 1 |

* Cases not reported.

TABLE IV.-DIPHTHERIA

| Phys | icians' Ratio. | Al. I.5.12 1.5.12 9.46 7.07 7.07 1.4.43 1.4.43 7.07 1.4.43 1.5.56 1. 8.74 1. 8.74 1. 1.8.9 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.11 7.12 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.18 1. 7.18 1. 7.18 1. 7.18 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.19 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.07 1. 7.18 1. 7.18 1. 7.18 1. 7.18 1. 7.18 1. 7.18 1. 7.18 1. 7.19 1. 7.18 1. 7.19 7.19 7.1 | 10.16 1.71 1 |
|--------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|
| Death | 1 Ratio | Al. H. 28.0 1 28.0 1 28.0 1 16.0 1 7.3 1 18.0 1 18.0 1 18.0 1 18.0 1 7.6 1 7.0 1 7.0 1 7.0 1 5.0 0 | 16.0 I 8.75 I |
| CHIC. | Mortality. | Per ct 1.51 0.36 1.25 ? ? ? 1.47 ? ? ? 1.19 1.19 1.5 0.0 | I.I3 · · · · |
| Номфоратніс. | Deaths . | юна юнн ю юн о | 16 |
| Hom | Cases | 199 159 159 159 88 138 419 666 88 | 1,413 * |
| | Mortality. | Per ct 2.7 3.6 1.07 ? 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.1 1.1 | 268 I.93 I.4I3 35 ? |
| ATHIC. | Deaths . | 84 92 13 13 13 13 13 13 | 268 35 * Case: |
| Ацдор. | Cases | 2,995 2,553 2,553 2,553 2,995 2,995 2,995 8,989 1,717 1,717 1,216 1,216 1,347 639 406 | 13,862 * |
| | Year | 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 | : : |
| • | CITIES. | Baltimore | Totals |

TABLE V.-OBSTETRICAL.

| 1 | cia | H | | - | Ŭ | - | : | - | : | |
|-------------------------------|---|--|------|------|------|-------|---|--------------------------------------|------|-------|
| | Dystocia | A1. | 30 | 3 | I | 2 | • • • | I | • • | • • • |
| | nte Dr- | H. | 0 | 0 | I | 0 | 0 | I | 0 | 0 |
| | Uterine Hæmor- rhage. | A1. | 4 | I | 2 | 4 | 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 3 5 3 0 0 1 0 0 1 4 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 | | | |
| | ons gg- y. | H. | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | • | • |
| | Affections of Preg- nancy. | Al. | 4 | 2 | 0 | • • • | I | I | • • | |
| | and the second se | All.H.All.H.All.H.All.H.All.H.Al.H.Al.H.Al.H.Al.H.18016012271907119071* · · · 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| LABLE VI UBSTETRICAL, NO. 11. | Puerpo Ecla'p | A1. | 12 | IO | 4 | ••••• | 4 | 3 | 3 | I |
| CAL | eral er. | H. | 0 | 0 | 0 | I | • | I | S | I |
| STETK | Puerpo Feve | A1. | 16 | 6 | 8 | 7 | | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| -CR | eral i- a. | H. | 0 | I | I | 0 | 0 | I | 0 | 0 |
| E V1 | Puerpera Septi- cæmia. | Al. | | 4 | | | | | | |
| TABL | Year. | | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 |
| | 1.5.5 | | • | | • | | • | • | • | • |
| | | | : | | | | | 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 | | |
| | | 12.4 | | • • | | | | | | |
| | | 1000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | • | | • | 3 | • | • | • | • |
| | CITIES. | 153 | • | • | • | | • | • | • | |
| | LT. | - | • | • | • | • | : | • | • | • |
| | C | 1 | : | | | | s. | | | |

TARTE VI __ORCHERTCAT NO II

GENERAL STATISTICS.

. 0

. .

00000

1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894

Indianapolis.

Syracuse . .

Rochester Nashville Seattle.

Providence. Denver . .

Detroit.

Baltimore .

· 1 10 H 0

4000

HNN

. 0

3

.

•

.

H

37

3

21

0

13

5

36

00

52

3

54

•

.....

L

e.

. Totals . .

| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | - | - | | H |
|--|--------|-------------|--|---------|
| Ratio. | | Physicians' | <u> </u> | |
| TABLE VIII.—FROM FORM NO. 3. DEATHS. All Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. To use asses 32.2 1 Al. Al. Al. Al. Post 1 Correst 1 Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. Al. To use asses Mathematication of the folder of th | | | Al. 15.1 1 | 8.8 |
| TABLE VIII. | | | Н. П. Н. | I |
| TABLE VIIIFROM FORM NO. 3. TABLE VIIIFROM FORM NO. 3. all canses all canses all canses A line of the second form No. 3. A line of the second | | Death Ratio | Al. 21.43 14.31 7.2 11.17 25.1 8.29 4.04 11.45 5.86 | 12.37 |
| TABLE VIII. FROM FROM No. 3. TABLE VIII. FROM FROM No. 3. TABLE VIII. All I. | ſS. | Death from | H | I,858 |
| TABLE VIII.—FROM FORM NO. 3. TABLE VIII. Acrite Acrite Isbut H. Al. A. Al. H. Al. Al. Acrite Base Science Isbut Al. H. Al. Acrite Solution of the science of the scienc | DEATH | all causes. | A1. 9,005 *, 1,763 1,763 1,856 1,464 1,178 1,618 1,618 1,618 1,020 1,020 | 22,989 |
| TABLE VIII. All IA Monthe Free Mark No. TABLE VIII. All IA Mark Mark Mark TABLE VIII. All IA Mark Mark Mark TABLE VIII. All IA Mark Mark Mark Acrite Mark Mark Mark Mark Variation Mark Mark Mark Mark Acrite Stowach 18 10.55 10.55 10.55 13.0 10.53 10.53 10.53 11.0.1 13.0 11.0.5 10.53 10.54 11.0.1 13.0 11.55 11.55 12.57 11.0.5 11.55 12.57 12.55 54.54 11.0.1 <t< td=""><td>3.</td><td></td><td>Н</td><td>I</td></t<> | 3. | | Н | I |
| Table VIII. Table VIII. Bate VIII. <tr< td=""><td>M No.</td><td>Death Ratio</td><td>Al. 19.9 16.36 11.8 10.1 6.9 10.4 10.4 10.4 10.4 7.14</td><td>11.94</td></tr<> | M No. | Death Ratio | Al. 19.9 16.36 11.8 10.1 6.9 10.4 10.4 10.4 10.4 7.14 | 11.94 |
| Table VIII. Table VIII. Bate VIII. <tr< td=""><td>FOR</td><td rowspan="2">Respiratory</td><td>Н. 880. 171. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 1</td><td>430</td></tr<> | FOR | Respiratory | Н. 880. 171. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 1 | 430 |
| Table VIII. ABLE VIII. ABLE VIII. ABLE VIII. Bate VIII. | FROM | | A1. 1,589 769 648 365 365 217 192 416 416 416 416 416 163 163 | 5,133 |
| TABL, Acrite Al. Acrite 1894 Issource 1,256 Issource 394 Issource 1,256 Issource 2007 Issource 1,256 Issource 203 Issource 1,256 Issource 1,1 Issource 1,1 Issource 1,1 Issource 2,27 Issource 2,332 Issource 3,32 Attice 3,32 | Ţ | | Н | н , |
| Stomach and BowelIIDiseases M_1 M_2 M_1 M_2 M_1 M_2 <tr< td=""><td>LE VII</td><td>Ratio</td><td>Al. 32.2 11.6- 11.6- 13.0 13.0 15.73 58.5 9.48 9.48 3.34 14.65 22.0</br></td><td>12.68</td></tr<> | LE VII | Ratio | Al. 32.2 11.6- | 12.68 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | TAB | | H. 39 52 15 15 104 11 33 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 | 332 |
| Year 81 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 4681 | | and Bowel | Al. 1,256 614 624 624 207 208 208 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 | 4,210 |
| | | Year | 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 | |
| CITHES. CITHES. CITHES. CINCINNAL Cincinnati Detroit St. Paul . Providence Denver . Indianapol Syracuse Rochester Nashville Seattle . Totals . | | 1999 | | · · |
| | | CITIES. | Baltimore Cincinnati Detroit St. Paul . Providence Denver . Indianapol Syracuse Rochester Nashville Seattle . | Totals. |

* Cases not reported.

| HOVI | | CHRIQI HANGEI | HAU MONT O | | T CHITI | TILES NEFUNITING IN 1044 | T NT DI | .+** | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|------|
| DISEASES. | (A) | Ацдорате | arc. | HO | Номфоратніс | THIC. | Death Ra | th Ratio. | Ratio of Cases.† | of es.t | Physi- cians' | |
| | Cases. | Cases. Deaths | Mortal- ity. | Cases. | Cases. Deaths | Mortal- ity. | | | | | Katio | .011 |
| | | | Dar of | | | Dar of | A1 | Þ | A1 | Ц | 41 | Ħ |
| Measles | 2.450 | | 3.0 | 745 | 9 | 0.8 | 12.3 | | 7.69 | | 7.98 | ; - |
| Measles | * | 16 | ;~· | * | 0 | 0.0 | 16.0 | I | 10.37 | I | 8.32 | I |
| Scarlei fever | 4,285 | 3 | 9.24 | 565 | 32 | 5.66 | 12.4 | I | 8.27 | I | 8.03 | I |
| Scarlet fever | * | | ۰. | * | 0 | 0.0 | 8.0 | 0 | 17.0 | I | 7.07 | I |
| Typhoid fever | I,460 | | 38.12 | 104 | 38 | 36.54 | 14.7 | 1 | 7.04 | I | 8.11 | I |
| Typhoid fever | * | 283 | ۰. | * | 27 | ۰. | IO.48 | I | 0.0I | I | 10.8 | I |
| Diphtheria | 2,626 | | 33.47 | 290 | 102 | 35.17 | 8.7 | I | 7.57 | I | 7.71 | I |
| Diphtheria | * | 175 | ~ . | * | | ~. | 12.5 | I | 15.6 | 1 | 10.32 | I |
| Obstetrical No. I | 13,862 | | I.93 | I,413 | | I.13 | 16.0 | I | 8.56 | I | 10.18 | н |
| Obstetrical No. 2 | * | 35 | • • • | * | | ۰. | 8.75 | I | 16.9 | I | 5.33 | I |
| Puerperal septicæmia | • • • | 54 | | • • • | 3 | • • • | 18.0 | I | 9.1 | H | 0.6 | I |
| Puerperal fever | • • • | 52 | • • • | | 8 | | 6.5 | I | 9.1 | I | 0.6 | I |
| Puerperal eclampsia | • | 36 | • • • | • • • | 5, | • • • | 7.2 | I | 9.1 | I | 0.6 | I |
| Affections of pregnancy | • • • | 13 | | | 0 | | 13.0 | 0 | 9.I | I | 0.6 | I |
| Uterine hæmorrhage | • • • | 21 | | • • • | 2 | • • • | 10.5 | I | 9.1 | I | 0.6 | I |
| Dystocia | • • • | 37 | | • • • • | I | | 37.0 | I | 16 | I | 0.6 | I |
| Acute stomach and bowel | | 11.11 | | | | | | - | | | | |
| diseases | • • | 4,210 | • • | • | 332 | | 12.68 | I | 7.92 | I | 7.94 | H |
| Acute respiratory diseases | | 5,133 | | | 430 | • • • | 11.94 | I | 7.92 | I | 7.94 | I |
| From all causes | • • • | 22,989 | • • • | • • • | I,858 | • • • | 12.37 | I | 7.92 | I | 7.94 | H |
| | | | | | | | - | - | | - | | |

TABLE IX.-TOTALS FROM ALL CITIES REPORTING IN 1894.

84

GENERAL STATISTICS.

| | | н | Ì |
|--------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Physi | cians' Ratio. | Al. 15.12 7.07 7.07 4.43 5.66 21.8 7.14 7.14 6.4 | |
| | | Н 00000 Н | |
| Death | Ratio | Al. 68.0 9.5 9.0 3.0 3.0 49.0 | |
| HIC. | Mortality. | Per ct 0.0 ? 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 | |
| Номфоратніс. | Deaths . | 000000 0 | |
| Номе | Cases | 248 ** 266 *0 * | |
| | Mortality. | Per ct 3.47 ? .40 1. 0. .2. 3.33 | |
| ATHIC. | Deaths . | 68 19 19 89 98 | |
| Ацоратніс | Cases | 1,958 * 941 * 36 * 2,940 | |
| | Year | 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 | ed. |
| | CITIES. | Baltimore | * Cases not reported. |

TABLE X.-MEASLES.

† Ratio of cases of all diseases and births reported by cities under the different heads.

| | | | нинини ни ни | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| | Physi | icians' Ratio. | Al. 15 12 15 12 7.07 6.37 6.37 6.37 6.37 6.37 6.37 7.07 7.14 7.14 7.14 7.07 8.44 7.07 7.07 7.07 8.44 7.07 7.07 7.07 8.43 7.07 7.07 7.07 6.37 7.07 7.07 6.37 7.07 6.37 7.07 7.07 6.37 7.07 7.07 6.37 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.12 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.14 | |
| | | | Н 10011001 НН | |
| | Death | 1 Ratio | Al. 13.75 5.5 2.0 9.8 19.4 10.0 1.66 13.0 5.5 | |
| and the second | ثHIC. | Mortality. | Per ct 5.8 5.88 5.88 9.26 0.0 12.0 12.0 | |
| | Номфоратніс. | Deaths . | 4000000 H | |
| | Ном | Cases | * 69 * 69 85 85 85 18 18 27 27 23 303 | ported. |
| | | Mortality. | Per ct 7.74 7.74 7.74 1.00 16.8 5.03 5.47 4.42 4.42 4.42 | Cases not reported |
| | THIC. | Deaths . | 55 97 10 10 10 220 11 220 | * Case |
| | Ацоратніс | Cases | 711 * * 203 635 635 635 576 198 113 113 113 | |
| | | Year | 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 | |
| | | California (19) | | |
| - | | | :::::::: | |
| - | | ES. | | |
| | | CITIES. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | | | Baltimore . Detroit St. Paul Providence . Denver Indianapolis Rochester . Duluth . Totals . | |

TABLE XI.-SCARLET FEVER.

| 1 | | H |
|-------------|-------------------|--|
| Phys | icians' Ratio. | Al. 15.12 7.07 6.37 6.37 6.37 6.37 6.37 6.37 6.37 7.07 7.14 7.14 7.14 7.14 7.14 7.14 7.14 7.15 7.07 8.93 8.93 |
| | | н |
| Deatl | 1 Ratio | Al. 12.7 10.8 9.0 5.16 7.8 7.8 7.8 23.0 12.7 12.7 12.7 13.65 |
| HIC. | Mortality. | Per ct 583 ? ? 16.22 16.22 ? |
| Номфоратніс | Deaths . | 41 40 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| МоН | Cases | ************************************** |
| | Mortality. | Per ct 69.8 ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? |
| ATHIC. | Deaths . | 178 141 36 31 33 33 33 39 89 89 314 |
| Ацдоратніс | Cases | 2555 * 170 191 * 131 1369 1369 2116 |
| | Year | 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | CITIES. | Baltimore Detroit |
| | | Baltimo Detroit St. Paul Provide Denver Indiana Rochest Duluth |

TABLE XII.-TVPHOID FEVER.

87

* Cases not reported.

. .

| | Phys | icians' Ratio. | Al. 15.12 15.12 7.07 6.37 1.443 4.43 7.66 1 4.43 1 4.43 1 7.14 1 7.14 1 7.07 1 8.37 1 7.07 1 7.07 1 7.07 1 7.07 1 7.07 1 7.07 1 7.07 1 7.07 1 7.07 1 7.12 1 7.13 1 7.12 1 7.12 1 7.13 1 7.12 1 7.12 1 7.12 1 7.12 1 7.12 1 7.12 1 7.12 1 7.12 1 7.12 1 7.12 1 7.14 1 7.07 1 7.14 1 7.14 1 7.14 1 7.14 7.11 | _ |
|------------|--------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | Death | 1 Ratio | Al. 36.86 15.25 51.5 5.7 7.2 1 7.2 1 4.64 1 3.5 1 3.5 1 15.25 1 7.2 1 3.5 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 1 7.2 1 1 7.2 1 1 1 7.2 1 1 1 7.2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | - |
| | HIC. | Mortality. | Per ct 24.14 3.0 12.5 18.57 36.64 15.7 28.57 28.57 28.57 | = |
| | Номфоратніс. | Deaths . | 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 | |
| UINHITTITI | Ном | Cases | * 29 * 25 70 * 25 70 * 29 70 * | ported. |
| | | Mortality. | Per ct 41.83 ? 25.68 20.3 16.29 15.2 15.2 15.2 15.2 | * Cases not reported, |
| | PATHIC. | Deaths . | 258 244 103 40 7 7 7 7 244 244 | * Cases |
| | ALLOP/ | Cases | 617 * 197 197 197 488 438 438 43 43 43 | |
| | | Year | 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 | |
| | | CITIES. | Baltimore Detroit | |

TABLE XIII.-DIPHTHERIA.

| | Phys | icians' Ratio. | Al. 15.12 15.12 7.07 4.43 5.66 21.8 21.8 7.14 7.14 7.14 7.14 7.15 7.15 7.15 7.15 7.15 7.15 7.15 7.15 7.15 7.15 7.15 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.07 7.15 7.07 7.15 7.07 7.15 | |
|---|--------------|-------------------|---|----------|
| | | | H O O O H H H | |
| The second se | Death | 1 Ratio | Al. 115.0 21.0 10.5 17.0 4.0 3.66 3.66 22.4 16.5 | - |
| | HIC. | Mortality. | Per ct 0.53 ? 0.0 1.0 5.88 5.88 ? ? | |
| | Номфоратніс. | Deaths . | H040040 004 | |
| | Ном | Cases | 187 187 * * 398 51 * 897 | |
| | | Mortality. | Per ct 3.79 0.73 ? ? 0.9 1.47 1.13 1.13 1.81 ? | |
| | ATHIC. | Deaths . | 115 21 11 11 17 179 179 33 | Turner I |
| | Ацдоратніс | Cases | 3061 2897 * * 1872 1082 975 975 975 | 1 * |
| | | Year | 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 | |
| | | CITIES. | Baltimore | |

TABLE XIV.-OBSTETRICAL NO. I.

7

* From physician reporting.

| 1 | cia. | H0000 | 0 |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|--------|
| | Dystocia | A1. 18 35 | 33 |
| | | H0.00.00 | 0 |
| | Uterine H'morr'ge. | Al. | 12 |
| | | Нооо.оон | н |
| - | Affections of Pregnancy. | A1. 66. | 22 |
| - | | Н. 30 20 | S |
| | Puerperal Eclampsia. | A1. 19 16 22 | 31 |
| - | | Н. 0 0 0 н 0 | 10 |
| INTETERO | Puerperal Fever. | A1. 25. 0 4 6 9 3 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 46 |
| | Puerperal Septicæmia. | N 0 0 0 0 0 N | 10 |
| - · · · · | | Al. 4 2 2 3 3 4 1 7 9 | 68 |
| HOVI | Year | 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 | |
| | CITIES. | Baltimore | Totals |

TABLE XV.-OBSTETRICAL NO. II.

| - ·· ·· | H. 494 64 142 | 746 | 1 41 1 | Ì |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|----------------------------|
| Indianapolis, 1894 and 1895. | Al. . 498 1639 696 3598 | 6422 | 8.6 305 21.8 | |
| 2 | Н. 11 63 488 • 488 | 222 | 1 60 1 | |
| Denver, 1894 and 1895. | A1. 258 882 207 403 | 1750 | 7.9 †340 5.66 | edition |
| | Н. 67 140 72 | 279 | 23 1 | third |
| Providence, 1894 and 1895. | Al. 369 1068 | 1712 | 6.14 *102 4.43 | |
| | Н. 85 37 37 | 122 | 27 1 | Directory |
| St. Paul, 1894 and 1895. | Al. | 666 | 8.2 *172 6.37 | Polk's Di |
| | Н. 346 | 346 | 1 60 1 | † Po |
| Detroit, 1894 and 1895. | Al. | 5586 | .17 †425 7.7 | |
| a | H. 24 35 35 24 5 276 | 384 | 46 1 | |
| Cincinnati, 1894. | Al. 735 297 297 859 2859 2553 | 4472 | 11.6 435 9.46 | 50 |
| D 11: | H. 34. 261 386 386 | 881 | 1 51 1 | rtin |
| Baltimore, 1894 and 1895. | Al. H. 388 34 388 34 1537 148 2031 261 847 52 6056 386 | 10869 881 | 12.3 *771 15.12 | un repo |
| ŤĘD. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | * From physician reporting |
| CASES REPORTED. | ever | · · · | ases | * Froi |
| CASES | Typhoid fever Scarlet fever . Measles Diphtheria Births | Totals | Ratio of cases Physicians reporting Ratio physicians | |

.

TABLE XVI.-RATIOS OF WORK REPORTED AND OF PHYSICIANS REPORTING.

TABLE XVI.-RATIOS OF WORK REPORTED AND OF PHYSICIANS REPORTING.-Continued.

| Prooklym rat a | H. 57 53 | 241 |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| Brooklyn, 1st 3 Months of 1894. | Al. 1297 366 462 | 2125 8.8 6.5 |
| | H. 218 25 25 .7 51 | 301 7 1 |
| Duluth, 1895 | Al. 1369 113 975 | 2500 2500 7.14 7.14 |
| | 880 · 3 0. | 16 16 1 |
| Seattle, 1894 | A1. 56 32 18 406 | 512 5.63 115 7.19 |
| | H. 20 | 86 111 11 |
| Nashville, 1894. | A1. 206 639 | 845 9.8 308 18.9 |
| Rochester, | H. 51 93 388 388 141 817 | 1490 1 55 1 |
| 1894 and 1895. | Al. 247 347 347 1120 511 511 2429 | 4654 1490 3.12 1 7234 55 4.25 1 |
| | H. 11 14 14 138 138 | 195 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Syracuse, 1894. | Al. 154 130 8 184 184 1216 | 1692 195 6.68 1 166 19 19 |
| | • • • • • | · · · · · |
| | | |
| | | |
| ġ. | | |
| LTE | | |
| POF | | • • • • • |
| K E | | |
| ş | | eporti |
| CASES REPORTED. | ver r . | rep cia |
| 0 | feveeve | Totals . io of cas sicians r io physi |
| | oid et f les thei | ota of cia ph |
| | Typhoid fever Scarlet fever . Measles Diphtheria Births | Totals |
| | HUNNU | KTK I |

Polk's Directory, third edition.

* From physician reporting.

| 0.0 | Н. П. Н. | 7 |
|--|--|--------------|
| Physi- cians' Ratio. | Al. 15.12 7.07 7.37 4.6 5.66 5.66 5.66 7.14 7.14 | 8.38 |
| .0 | H. IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII | н |
| Death Ratio | Al. 21.24 14.1 14.1 7.0 14.2 22.5 3.75 13.2 | 12.44 |
| from uses. | H. 456 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 | I,857 |
| Death from all causes. | Al. 9,877 9,877 4,529 1,828 1,919 1,391 1,374 1,728 1,728 | 23,200 1,857 |
| io. | Н. | н |
| Death Ratio | A1. 28.37 9.77 13.05 13.05 30.2 4.18 4.18 | 12.94 |
| ute atory ases. | H. 71 65 16 16 12 14 119 119 | 325 |
| Acute Respiratory Diseases. | A1. 2,014 635 228 300 148 148 498 110 | 4,205 |
| .0 | Н | н |
| Death Rati | Al. 42.23 15.48 15.48 15.0 16.4 16.4 50.4 8.67 8.67 | 218 15.0 |
| ach owel ses. | н. 6411 4 261 | |
| Acute Stomach and Bowel Diseases. | Al. 1,309 650 650 197 184 225 2347 104 | 3,267 |
| Year. | 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 1895 | : |
| CITIES. | Baltimore Detroit | Totals |

TABLE XVII.-FROM FORM NO. 3. DEATHS.

| in |
|-------------------------|
| 5 |
| 8 |
| 11 1895 |
| Z |
| H |
| 0 |
| Z |
| H |
| 5 |
| H |
| 2 |
| ~ |
| S REPORTING |
| H |
| S |
| H |
| A |
| H |
| 0 |
| -TOTALS FROM ALL CITIES |
| H |
| A |
| - |
| N |
| 0 |
| A |
| H |
| S |
| H |
| A |
| H |
| 2 |
| F |
| |
| 1 |
| E |
| H |
| 2 |
| XVIII. |
| TABLE 1 |
| 首 |
| H |
| PH. |
| P. |
| H |

94

| | | | | | | | | | | - | | 1 |
|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|----|----------------|-----|-----------------|----------|
| DISEASES. | AI | Ацдоратни | HIC. | HOI | Номфоратніс. | THIC. | Death Ratio. | | Case Ratio. | ö | Phy- sicians | , îs , |
| | Cases. | Cases. D'ths. | Mortal- ity. | Cases. | D'ths. | Mortal- ity. | | | | 1 | Vaul | : 1 |
| | | | Dar at | | | Dar of | A1 | Ħ | A1 | Ħ | Al | Ħ |
| Monthe | 0000 | | , , ,, | 5.2 | c | 0.28 | 10.04 | 1 | | | 0 17 | - |
| Measles | 2,940 | 22 | 3.33 | * | 2 10 | | 9.5 | T | 10.59 | T H | 6.4 | н |
| Scarlet fever | 2,564 | a | 8.58 | 303 | 17 | 5.61 | 13.0 | I | 6.2 | I | 8.44 | I |
| Scarlet fever | * | II | ~ | * | 5 | ۰. | 5.5 | I | 17.0 | H | 7.07 | I |
| Typhoid fever | 2,116 | 367 | 17.4 | 312 | 42 | 13.46 | 8.75 | I | 5.71 | I | 7.7 | I |
| Typhoid fever | * | | ۰. | * | 23 | ~ . | 13.65 | I | 0.0I | I | 8.93 | I |
| Diphtheria | 2,260 | | 27.3 | 258 | 40 | 15.5 | 15.4 | I | 2.06 | I | 8.37 | I |
| Diphtheria | * | | ۰. | * | 9I | ~ . | I5.25 | I | 0.71 | I | 7.7 | I |
| Obstetrical No. I | 9,887 | | 1.81 | 897 | 8 | 89.0 | 22.4 | I | 8.25 | I | 9.55 | I |
| Obstetrical No. I | * | | ۰. | * | 2 | • • • | 16.5 | I | 16.9 | I | 5 33 | I |
| Puerperal septicæmia . | • • • | 68 | | • • • | 2 | | 34.0 | I | 11.2 | H | 10.03 | I |
| Puerperal fever | | 42 | | • • • | 2 | | 23.0 | I | II.2 · | H | IO.03 | I |
| Puerperal eclampsia | • • • | 31 | | • • • | 5 | | 6.2 | I | 11.2 | H | 10.03 | I |
| Affections of pregnancy. | • • | 22 | • • • | • • • | I | | 22.0 | I. | 11.2 | H | IO.03 | I |
| Uterine hæmorrhage | | 12 | | | 0 | | I2.0 | 0 | 11.2 | H | IO.03 | I |
| Dystocia | • • • • | 33 | • • | | 0 | • • | 33.0 | 0 | 11.2 | H | 10.03 | I |
| Acute stomach and bowel | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 0 | |
| diseases | 3,267 | • • • | | • • • | 218 | | 15.0 | H | 8.54 | I | 8.38 | - |
| Acute respiratory diseases | - | | | • • • | 325 | • • • | 12.94 | I | 8.54 | H | 8.38 | I |
| From all causes | 100 | • • • | • • • | • • • | I,857 | • • • | 12.44 | H | 8.53 | I | 8.38 | I |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Cases not reported.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

| Phy- sicians' | Ratio. | Al. H. | 5.17 I | 6.5 I | 6.5 I | I5.12 I | 7.45 I | 7.5 I | I 7.07 I | 5.23 I | 7 22 I | 4.43 I | 5.66 I | 21.8 I | 7.61 I | 4.25 I | 8.74 1 | I 6.81 | 7.14 I | 1 6I.7 | 4.13 I | 6.64 I | 5.9 I | + |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------|-------------|--------------|------------|---------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|--------|---------|----------------------|
| Death | Katio. | Al. H. | 6 | 65.0 0 | 21.0 0 | | - | 96.5 I | 28.0 I | I 0.0I | 2.0 I | 15.0 I | I 0.7I | 27.0 0 | | | | 28.0 I | | | 5.0 0 | 33.4 I | e. | _ |
| THIC. | Mortal- ity. | Per ct. | ۰. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.32 | | 0.8 | n. | I.I | | | 3.62 | 0.0 | ۰. | | 15.39 | | ۰. | ۰. | ۰. | 0.8 | • • • • | |
| Номфоратніс. | Deaths. | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | S | 3 | 0 | S | S | 2 | I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | | . 4 |
| Ĥ | Cases. | - | * | 170 | 57 | 625 | * | 254 | * | 458 | 52 | * | 83 | 545 | * | 441 | 13 | 90 | * | * | * | 2,758 | * | s of 1894 |
| | Mortal- ity. | Per ct. | ۸. | 6.7 | 5.74 | 3.45 | ۰. | 6.26 | ۰. | 2.58 | 1.15 | ~. | 16.14 | 0.87 | ~: | 1.38 | 50.0 | 31.85 | ~ | ~ . | ~ | 3.99 | • • • • | * First three months |
| PATHIC. | Deaths. | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | S | 5 | 5 | | 6 | First thr |
| ALLOP | Cases. | 1 | * | | | 6 | | 3, | | | 348 | * | 316 | 3,105 | * | I,370 | 87 | 95 | * | * | * | 18,425 | * | * |
| | Years. | | 1892 | 1891-92 | I 894 | 1891-95 | 1892 | I 892-94 | 1892-95 | 1891-93 | 1891-93 | 1891-95 | 1891-95 | 1891-95 | I891-93 | I 893-95 | | 1890-94 | I891-94 | 1894 | 1892 | | | |
| Crittes. | | | Philadelphia | St. Louis | Brooklyn | Baltimore | San Francisco | Cincinnati | Detroit | Minneapolis | Kansas City. | Providence | Denver | Indianapolis | Allegheny | Rochester | Syracuse | Nashville | Duluth | Seattle | L'incoln | Totals | • | |

TABLE XIX.-MEASLES.

95

| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | | ATTO | DAMUTC | | , H | | | | |
|---|--|---------------|------|-------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | es.Deaths.Mortal- ity.Ratio.Ratio.55371 $\dot{1}$ $\dot{1}$ $\dot{1}$ $\dot{1}$ $\dot{1}$ 55371 $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\dot{1}$ $\dot{1}$ $\dot{1}$ $\dot{1}$ 55371 $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{5}$ 5371 $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{2}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{2}$ $\ddot{3}$ $\ddot{3}$ $\ddot{3}$ $\ddot{3}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{2}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{2}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{2}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{2}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{5}$ $\ddot{2}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{2}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{2}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{2}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{1}$ $\ddot{2}$ | ' VI'I | 9 | ALLOPATHIC. | | ŬH | OMCCOPA' | CHIC. | Death | Phy- sicians' |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | Years. Cases. | | | Mortal- ity. | Cases. | Deaths. | Mortal- ity. | Ratio. | Ratio. |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 5,213 | ~ | 395 | L LC | 1.053 | 71 | I P | | Al. H. |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | I,297 | - | | 10.ľ | 159 | 6 | 5.66 | I 4.5 | 1 /1·0 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1 | - | | 10.46 | 138 | 2 | 3.62 | I 0.01 | 6.5 I |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1802 5,831 | | | 9.95 | 420 | 33 | 7.86 | 17.6 I | 15.12 I |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | -94 I,235 | | 64 | 5.18 | 125 | | | 1 0.00 1 0.01 | 7.45 I |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | 181 | 12.83 | 279 | | 5.73 | 11.3 I | 7.07 I |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | 126 | 7.36 | 546 | | 2.57 | 1 0.9 | 5.23 1 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | - | 135 | 7.72 | 499 | | 4.81 | 5.63 I | 4.20 I |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1801-02 1,120 | - | 16 | 5.04 | 300 | Π | 3.26 | 8.82 I | 6.37 I |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | I, | | 159 | 11.27 | 232 | Ι | CZ.2 | | 7.22 I |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | 228 | 10.73 | 333 | | 0.0 | II.4 I | 1 99 5 |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 95 1,371 | | 48 | 3.5 | 611 | | 0.84 | 48.0 I | 21.8 I |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | 47 | 20.26 | 13 | | 0.0 | - | 7.35 I |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | 20 | 0.35 | 52 | | 7.7 | 5.0 I | 8.74 I |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | -94 294 | | 27 | 9.1 | 35 | | 5 71 | I3.5 I | I 9.8I |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 27.7 66 | - | 20 | 0.6 | 36 | | 8.33 | 6.66 I | 7.14 I |
| 8.99 4,603 229 5.0 IO.4 I 6. | 503 229 5.0 10.4 I 6. . I . . 96.0 I 7. | - | | 3 | 50.0 | 7 | | 0.0 | 0 | 8.58 I |
| | · I I 0.06 . · · · · I . | . 27,512 | | 2,378 | 8.99 | 4,603 | 229 | 5.0 | | |
| | | | | | • • • | • • • | I | • • • • | _ | |

TABLE XX.-SCARLET FEVER.

96

GENERAL STATISTICS.

| | h sicians' o. Ratio. | H. Al. H. | I 5.17 I | 5 | I I5.12 I | | I 7.5 I | | I 5.23 I | | | | I 4.43 I | | | I 21.8 I | I 7.61 I | 0 7.61 I | I 8.47 I | I 8.47 I | I 18.9 I | I 8.58 I | I 7.14 I | I 4.13 I | I 6.38 I | I 7.16' I | |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|---------|------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|----------------------|
| | Death Ratio. | Al. | 68 | 9.4 | | | .00 | 8.74 | 6.8 | 3.7 | | 7.44 | 4 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 23.0 | 17.0 | 47.0 | 33.0 | 5.57 | 33.5 | 16.5 | 9.1 | 6.8 | 10.2 | II 13.54 | |
| PHIC. | Mortal- ity. | Per cent | 18.01 | 12.0 | I.0 | ۰. | 10.4 | ~. | 10.53 | 15.38 | <i>n</i> . | ۸. | 26.8 | 20.95 | 0.0 | ۰. | ۸. | 0.0 | ۰. | 19.4 | ۰. | 3.85 | 6.73 | ·~. | 15.15 | • • • • | |
| HOMGOPATHIC | Deaths. | | 60 | 54 | 55 | 4 | . 5 | | 26 | 46 | 26 | | 37 | | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | I | 2 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 316 | 116 | |
| H | Cases. | | 333 | 449 | 55 | * | 48 | * | 2+7 | 299 | * | * | 138 | 105 | 10 | * | * | 13 | * | 36 | * | 52 | 297 | * | 2082 | | norted |
| | Mortal- ity. | Per cent | 18.05 | 16.0 | ۰. | ۰. | 18.68 | ~ . | 11.71 | 12.43 | ۰. | ۰. | 21.33 | 35.95 | 5.77 | ۰. | ۰. | 26.26 | ~· | 14.0 | ۰. | 56.89 | 9 27 | <u>c</u> . | 22.56 | • • • • | * Cases not renorted |
| ALLOPATHIC. | Deaths. | | 365 | 507 | 1073 | 66 | 184 | 297 | - | 170 | | 134 | 164 | 264 | 15 | 299 | 611 | 47 | 33 | 39 | 268 | 33 | 192 | 32 | 3229 | 1571 | でし* |
| ALLO | Cases | | | | 918 | | 985 | | | 1368 | | | 269 | | | | * | 641 | * | 278 | * | 58 | 2070 | * | 14313 | * | |
| | Years. | | 1892 | 1891-92 | 1891-95 | 1892 | 1893-94 | | 1891-93 | 1892-95 | 1890-95 | 1891-93 | 1891-95 | 1091-95 | 1893 | 1891-95 | 1892 | 1893 | 1892 | 1893-94 | 1890-94 | 1892 | 1891-95 | 1892 | • • • | | |
| | CITIES. | | ohia | | • • • | isco | Cincinnati | Detroit | Minneapolis | Rochester | | · · · · k | псе | • • • • | | lis | • • • • • | Allegheny | Syracuse | Syracuse | Nashville | Dayton | Duluth | Lincoln | Totals | | |

TABLE XXI.-TYPHOID FEVER.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

97

.

| | | ALLO | ALLOPATHIC. | - | H | Номфоратніс. | PHIC. | There | _ | Phy- |
|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|-----------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-----|--------------------|
| CITIES. | Years. | Cases. | Deaths. | Mortal- ity. | Cases | Deaths. | Mortal- ity. | Leatn. Ratio. | si. | sicians' Ratio. |
| | | | | Per cent | - | | Per cent | Al. H | Α. | Al. H |
| St. Louis | 1892 | | 265 | 41.67 | IOI | 82 | 27.72 | 9.15 | - | 6.5 |
| Baltimore | 1891-95 | | 1334 | 51.26 | 145 | 73 | 50.24 | I8.79 | II | 5.12 |
| San Francisco | 1892 | * | 248 | ۸. | * | II | ۰. | 22.55 | - | 7.45 |
| Cincinnati | 1892-94 | 2553 | 629 | 27.0 | 139 | 44 | 31.65 | I5.43 | I | .5 |
| Detroit | 1892 | 980 | 212 | 21.6 | 171 | . 42 | 24.56 | 5.0 | I | |
| Detroit | 1893-94 | * | 414 | ۰. | * | 29 | ۰. | I4.3 | H | 0. |
| Minneapolis | 1 | 704 | 185 | 26.27 | 159 | 37 | 23.9 | 5.0 | I 5 | .23 |
| Rochester | 1892-95 | 1197. | 396 | 33.1 | 408 | 1 | 27.3 | 3.57 | I | 4.25 |
| St. Paul | 1890-95 | | 489 | 27.45 | 132 | | 28.0 | 13.2 | 1 | e. |
| Kansas City | | | 11 | 31.6 | 50 | | 22.0 | 6.5 | 1 7 | |
| Providence | 1891-95 | 613 | 143 | 23.3 | I21 | | 21.5 | 5.5 | I | |
| Denver | 1891-95 | | 380 | 30.3 | 198 | 53 | 26.8 | 7.17 | | 5.66 |
| Indianapolis | 1891-95 | | 646 | 29.9 | 155 | 39 | 25.2 | 16.6 | I 2 | 8. |
| Allegheny | 1892 | * | 86 | ۰. | * | 7 | ۰. | 12.29 | I | 19. |
| Allegheny | 1893 | 175 | 57 | 32.57 | IOI | Ι. | 10.0 | 57.0 | H | 7.35 |
| Syracuse | 1892-94 | 651 | 22I | 33.9 | 60 | 16 | 26.6 | 13.8 | I | 8.47 |
| Nashville | 1890-92 | 45 | 21 | 46.6 | 6 | 3 | 33.3 | 2.0 | II | 18.9 |
| Nashville | 1893-94 | * | IO | ۰. | * | I | ۰. | 10.0I | II | 6.8 |
| Dayton | 1892 | 70 | 33 | 47.14 | 56 | 5 | 8.9 | 9.9 | 1 | 3.58 |
| Duluth | 1891-95 | 297 | 65 | 21.9 | 43 | I5. | 34.9 | 4.33 | - | 7.14 |
| Lincoln . | 1892 | 116 | 31 | 26.27 | 35 | 6 | 25.71 | 3.44 | I | 4.13 |
| Totals | ••• | 16088 | 5228 | 32.5 | 1992 | 550 | 27.95 | 9.5 | H | .43 |
| | | * | 758 | | | 48 | | 15.85 | H | 5.9 |

* Cases not reported.

TABLE XXII.-DIPHTHERIA.

98

GENERAL STATISTICS,

| THIC. HOMEOPATHIC. Death | aths. Mortal- Cases. Deaths. Mortal- ity. | Per cent Per cent Al. H. Al. H. | 3.13 740 15 2.03 6.66 I 6. | 03 3.33 787 6 0.76 67.16 I I | ? * 6 31.0 31.5 1 1 | 68 ? * 5 ? 33.6 I 7. | * 2 * | 0.9 346 2 0.29 26.5 I 7. | II I.38 27.3 I 7. | I.8 1379 7 0.5 12.3 I 4. | I.38 I 1594 23 I.44 2.79 I 4. | I.58 810 6 0.74 16.0 I 6. | 2.05 486 I 0.21 23.0 I 7. | 2 * 17 ? 6.65 I 4. | ? * 3 ? 21.0 I | ? * 0 ? 19.0 0 21. | 0 84 228 I 0.45 56.0 I 21. | ? * I ? 28.0 I | 456 4 0.88 9.0 1 | I.27 250 I 0.4 37.0 I 18 | 0.8 1 184 4 2.17 4.5 I | I.38 255 0 0.0 I8.8 0 7. | 2 00 8207 |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| OMCOPAT | Deaths. | | I | | | 5 | | | | | | | I | 17 | 3 | | I | I | 4 | I | | 0 | 14 |
| H | Cases. | | 740 | 787 | * | * | * | 346 | 792 | 1379 | I 594 | 810 | 486 | * | * | * | 228 | * | 456 | 250 | 184 | 255 | 8207 |
| | Mortal- ity. | | 3.13 | 3.33 | ۰. | ۸. | ۰. | 6.0 | 4.13 | I.8 | I.38 | I.58 | 2.05 | ۸. | ۰. | ۰. | o 84 | ۸. | 0'I | 1.27 | 0.8 | I.38 | 2.00 |
| | Deaths. | | 66 | 403 | 189 | 168 | 26 | 53 | 306 | 86 | 64 | 96 | 123 | 113 | 63 | 19 | 56 | | | | 18 | 18 | 1305 |
| ALLOPA | Cases. | | 3101 | 12117 | * | * | * | 5886 | 7400 | 4797 | 4642 | 6092 | 6006 | * | * | * | 6708 | * | 3586 | 2906 | 224I | 1306 | 66788 |
| | Years. | | 1892 | 1891-95 | 1893 | 1892 | 1892 | 1894-95 | 1892-94 | 1891-93 | | | | | 1891-95 | 1891 | 1892-95 | 1892 | 1892-94 | 1890-94 | 1891-95 | 1892-94 | |
| 1 | CITIES. | | St. Louis | Baltimore | Baltimore | San Francisco | • • • | | Cincinnati | Minneapolis | er | • • • • | · · · · · | Providence | • • • | • • • • | lis | 1 | • • • • • | | | Seattle | Totals |

TABLE XXIII.-OBSTETRICAL NO. I. TOTALS.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

* Cases not reported.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

| cia. | H. | 6 | I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | • | | 6 |
|-------------------------|-----|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|---------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|--------|
| Dysto | Al. | 12 | 114 | 6 | 0 | IO | 9 | 3 | 12 | 7 | II | 7 | I | 0 | 4 | I | • | | • • • | 196 |
| Uterine | H. | 0 | 3 | 0 | I | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | I | 0 | 0 | I | I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| Hæmor- rhage. | Al. | 2 | 20 | 8 | 16 | I | 3 | 8 | 12 | I | IO | 9 | 9 | 5 | I | 3 | I | 3 | 4 | 601 |
| Affections of | H. | 4 | 3 | I | 3 | 0 | 0 | I | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | I | 0. | I | 3 | 21 |
| Pregnancy. | A1. | 13 | 41 | 28 | 55 | 7 | II | 4 | I | I | 6 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 223 |
| Duorporal | H. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Puerperal Eclampsia. | A1. | 8 | 78 | 7 | 43 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 4 | II | 5 | 0 | 4 | 243 |
| Duorporal | H. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 0 | I | 8 | I | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | I | I | 0 | I | I | 34 |
| Puerperal Fever. | A1. | 28 | 156 | 87 | 100 | 32 | 32 | 20 | 35 | 38 | 24 | 39 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 61 | 9 | 5 | I | 66I |
| Puerperal | H. | 4 | I | I | • | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 17 |
| Septi- cæmia. | Al. | 36 | 183 | 29 | • • • • | 7 | 27 | 18 | 29 | 72 | 23 | 14 | 21 | 9 | 13 | II | 4 | ~ | 0 | 501 |
| Years. | | 1892 | 1891-95 | 1892 | 1892-93 | 1892-95 | 1891-93 | 1892-95 | 1890-93 | | | 1891-95 | 1891-95 | 1892 | 1892-94 | 1890-94 | | 1891-95 | 1000 | • |
| | 14 | | I . | . I | | | I . | I . | · · | | | I | · · | . · | I . | | | | | • |
| n diria | | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | | • | | |
| | | | | | • | | • | • | | | • | | • | • | | • | • | | | |
| CITIES. | | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | : | • | : | • | • | • | |
| LTT. | | * | • | 00 | • | • | • | • | • | | • | • | | • | | • | • | 10 | | • |
| | | | e . | ICIS | ti. | | olis | T. | | lity | ce. | | olis | 17 . | | 0 | • | | | |
| | | ouis | nor | rai | nna | it | eap | este | Int | as C | den | t.T. | nap | hen | use | vill | е. | h | In | als |
| | | St. Louis. | Baltimore | San Francisco | Cincinnati | Detroit | Minneapolis | Rochester | St. Paul | Kansas City | Providence. | Denver | Indianapolis | Allegheny | Syracuse. | Nash | Seattle. | Duluth | L,incoln | Totals |

TABLE XXIV.-OBSTETRICAL NO. II. TOTALS.

| 1 |
|------------------|
| 2 |
| Z |
| F |
| H |
| T |
| 5 |
| POR |
| - 14 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0. |
| |
| [T] |
| - |
| ~ |
| |
| |
| |
| TO |
| |
| Z |
| PH |
| - |
| |
| H |
| 1 |
| 0 |
| - |
| TO |
| PHYSIC |
| 2 |
| - |
| H |
| H |
| 0 |
| 1 |
| |
| |
| 14 |
| H |
| OF |
| 0 |
| - |
| - |
| 0 |
| AND |
| 7 |
| 4 |
| |
| - |
| 10.000 |
| - |
| 0 |
| H |
| 177 |
| |
| 1 |
| - |
| ~ |
| - 14 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0. |
| |
| - |
| |
| 뮵 |
| 田 と |
| REPORTED |
| REI |
| REI |
| C REI |
| H |
| H |
| H |
| H |
| H |
| H |
| H |
| H |
| H |
| WORK REI |
| WORK I |
| WORK I |
| WORK I |
| WORK I |
| H |
| WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| -RATIO OF WORK I |
| OF WORK I |

| . CITIES. | Years. | Cases. | ss. | Ratio of Cases | 0 " | Physicians | cians. | Physicians' Ratio. | ians' io. |
|---|---------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | | AT | H | A1 I | . 1 | A1 1 | Ц | Al | н |
| Philadelnhia ² | r803 | | 1 286 | | • | 9000 | | | • |
| Ct I mind | | ? | 1,500 | | 1 | 2,030 | 394 | 11.0 | 1 |
| Pr. Ponis | 1891-92 | 52 | I,590 | | I | 637 | 98 | 0.5 | I |
| Baltimore ¹ | 1891-95 | 28,238 | 2,032 | I3.9 | I | 177 | 51 | 15.12 | I |
| Brooklyn a^3 | I 894 | 2,125 | 241 | 8.8 | I | I,300 | 200 | 6.5 | I |
| San Francisco | 1892 | * | * | ۰. | 0 | 700 | 94 | 7.45 | I |
| Cincinnati ¹ | | 15,480 | 1,371 | 11.29 | I | 450 | 60 | 7.5 | I |
| Detroit b | 1892-95 | 8,277 | 796 | 10.03 | I | 425 | 60 | 7.07 | I |
| Minneapolis ¹ | | 11,041 | 2,771 | 6. | I | 277 | 53 | 5.23 | I |
| Rochester ⁴ | | | 3,083 | 3.14 | I | 234 | 55 | 4.25 | I |
| St. Paul ⁵ | | 7,593 | I,188 | · | I | 172 | 27 | 6.37 | I |
| Kansas City ⁶ | | | 663 | IO.48 | I | 267 | 37 | 7 22 | I |
| Providence ⁴ | 1891-95 | 3,246 | 576 | 5 95 | I | 103 | 26 | 4.0 | I |
| Denver c' | 1 | 4,120 | 668 | | I | 340 | 60 | 5.66 | I |
| Indianapolis 6 | 1891-95 | 11,458 | 994 | 11.5 | I | 232 | 14 | 18.9 | I |
| Allegheny' | 1893 | I,872 | 129 | 14.5 | I | 125 | 17 | 7.35 | I |
| Syracuse ¹ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1892-94 | 4,223 | 531 | 6. | I. | 166 | 19 1 | 8.74 | I |
| Nashville | 1890-94 | 4,061 | 440 | 9 | I | 208 | II | 18.91 | I |
| Dayton | 1892 | H | 115 | I.65 | I | 103 | I2 | 8.58 | I |
| Duluth | 1891-95 | 4,830 | 560 | | I | 50 | 7 | 7.14 | 4 |
| Seattle | 1892-94 | 1,413 | 258 | 5.48 | I | 115 | 16 | 7.19 | I |
| Lincoln | 1892 | I82 | 44 | | 1 | 62 | 15 | ч. | I |
| Totals | • • • | I34,076 | 19,134 | 7.0 | I | 8,596 | I,295 | 6.64 | I |
| fe | eria, | typhoid fe | fever, measles | - | und b | and births. | ² Typhoid | | er and |
| | lip | - | ⁴ Scarlet | et fever | | diphtheria | a, typhoio | d fev | er and |
| births. ⁵ Scarlet fever, diphtheria and births | | ⁶ Scarlet f | fever, di | diphtheria | - | measles, | and bi | hs. | 7 Scar- |

GENERAL STATISTICS.

101

b Scarlet fever and diph-

let fever, typhoid fever, measles and diphtheria. a For first three months. theria in 1892, labors in 1894 and 1895. c Births for 1894 and 1895 only.

| U | |
|-----------|---|
| | i |
| - Inc | ļ |
| | |
| | ļ |
| - | ĺ |
| TOTALS | |
| | |
| | |
| 0 | |
| 0 | |
| - | |
| | |
| | |
| 1000 | |
| 100 | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 10 | |
| | |
| | 1 |
| 100 | |
| | l |
| 1 | |
| | |
| | 1 |
| - | |
| | |
| 1-1 | ĺ |
| DEATHS | |
| | |
| 0 | ĺ |
| | |
| 1 | ĺ |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | ĺ |
| | |
| ~ | |
| | ĺ |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| - | |
| 0 | |
| - | |
| No. | |
| 1 | |
| - | |
| - | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| - | |
| Y | |
| M | |
| W | |
| RM | |
| RM | |
| DRM | |
| ORM | |
| ORM | |
| FORM | |
| FORM | |
| FORM | |
| FORM | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| FROM FORM | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| 2 | |
| -FROM | |
| 2 | |
| XXVIFROM | |
| -FROM | |

| 1s, | Нинининининини | - | 1 |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| Physici'ns' Ratio. | Al. 6.5 7.75 7.75 7.75 6.37 7.75 6.37 7.75 7.75 7.75 6.37 7.75 7.75 7.75 7.75 7.75 7.75 7.75 7 | 6.64 | |
| | Н ин* нинининининини | H | |
| Ratio of Cases Rep'rt'd† | Al. 5.31 13.9 13.93 11.29 3.14 6.31 10.49 5.95 6.17 11.5 14.5 7.95 6.17 11.5 14.5 7.95 8.62 8.62 8.62 8.62 8.62 8.62 8.62 8.62 | 7.0 | |
| eath Ratio. | Н анананананананана | н | |
| Death Rat | A1. 13.47 22.577 33.571 14.69 13.25 5.43 5.43 5.43 6.47 16.37 13.21 13.21 13.21 13.21 13.21 6.39 6.39 | 12.6 | ÷ |
| s from uses. | H. 2,081 198 725 7725 7725 7725 7725 7725 7725 7725 | 11,078 | and 189 only. |
| Deaths from all causes. | A1. 3179 46,974 6,674 6,674 10,6574 7,341 9,566 9,194 8,306 8,305 8,305 8,305 8,262 7,348 7,348 8,262 4,118 8,306 8,258 8,5888 8,5888 8,588 8,588 8,588 8,588 8,58 | 140,180 | For 1894 and 1895. For 1895 only. |
| eath Ratio. | H | н | = ~~ |
| Death Rati | Al. 17.1 26.45 26.45 16.82 16.82 10.04 4.8 10.44 7.58 10.44 17.58 11.2 15.87 11.2 15.87 15.87 15.87 15.87 15.65 15.55 15 | 2,008 13.46 | ' |
| te itory ses. | H. 83 849 1544 161 161 191 191 191 191 191 191 191 191 | 2,008 | ficers. |
| Acute Respiratory Diseases. | Al. 1,415 7,490 1,966 2,591 1,611 1,611 1,611 1,524 1,131 1,131 1,127 1,127 1,127 1,127 1,127 1,127 1,127 1,127 1,087 1,127 1,27 1, | 27,029 | he health officers |
| ath Ratio. | Н. ннинининининини | H | he h |
| Death Rat | A. 12.1 31.42 47.08 13.466 13.465 13.966 13.966 13.962 14.93 14.93 14.93 14.93 14.93 14.93 14.93 14.93 14.93 19.71 19.71 10.03 10.03 11.44 10.03 11.45 11.55 1 | 13.64 | ed to t |
| tomach id iseases | H. 67 196 1129 1129 1129 1129 1129 1129 1129 | 1,511 | s reporte |
| Acute Stomach and Bowel Diseases | Al. 808 6,158 1,505 1,505 1,588 1,536 1,588 1,598 1,59 | 20,605 | ed. Id labors |
| Years. | 1892 1892 1892 1892 1892 1891 1891 1891 | • | t report cases an |
| CITIES. | St. Louis Baltimore | Totals | * Cases not reported. † Ratio of cases and labors reported to t |

‡ For 1892 and 1893 only.

102

GENERAL STATISTICS.

| | | | | | | | | 1000 | and the second second | | and the second second | - |
|--------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------|---------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|------|
| | AI | ALLOPATHIC. | | HOM | Номфоратніс. | HIC. | Death | | Ratio | 0 | Phy- | |
| DISEASES. | Cases. | Cases. Deaths. | Mor- tality. | Cases. | De'ths | Mor- tality. | Ratio. | Viet 19 | Cases Reported | s ed. | sicians Ratio. | s. |
| | | | Per ct. | 1 | | Per ct. | Al. | H. | AL. | .H | A1. | H. |
| Measles | 18,425 | | 3 99 | 2,758 | 22 | 0.8 | 33.4 | I | 7.34 | I | 6.64 | I |
| Measles | * | 293 | ~ . | * | 16 I | ۰. | I8.3 | I | 6.9 | Ι | 5.9 | I |
| Scarlet fever | 27,512 | 10 | 8.99 | 4,603 | 229 | 5.0 | I0.4 | I | 7.0 | I | 6.57 | I |
| Scarlet fever | * | | ~ . | * | I | ۰. | 96.0 | I | * | * | 7.45 | I |
| Typhoid fever | 14,313 | | 22.56 | 2,086 | 316 | 15.15 | I0.2 | I | 6.65 | I | 6.38 | I |
| Typhoid fever | * | | ۰. | * | 116 | n. | 13.54 | - | 8.72 | I | 7.16 | I |
| Diphtheria | 16,088 | | 32.5 | I,992 | 550 | 27.95 | 9.5 | I | 7.12 | I | 7.43 | I |
| Diphtheria | * | | ۰. | * | 48 | ~ . | 15.85 | I | 5.73 | I | 5.9 | I |
| Labors | 66,788 | | 2.09 | 8,307 | 17 | 0.85 | 8 6I | I | 7.11 | I | 7.88 | I |
| Labors | * | 606 | ~. | * | 34 | <i>c</i> . | 17.82 | H | 0.11 | I | 8.36 | I |
| Puerperal septicæmia | | 501 | • • • | • • • | 17 | | 29.47 | I | | I | 8.07 | I |
| Puerperal fever | | 199 | • • • | • • • • | 34 | • • • | 19.44 | I | | I | 8.07 | I |
| Puerperal eclampsia | • • • | 243 | • | • • • | | • • • | 0.6 | I | 8.9 | I | 8 07 | I |
| Affections of pregnancy. | | 223 | | • • • | 21 | | IO.62 | I | | I | 8.07 | I |
| Uterine hæmorrhage | • • | 601 | | • • • | 13 | • • • | 8.38 | I | | I | 8.07 | I |
| Dystocia | • • • | 1961 | • • • | • • • | 6 | • • • | 21.77 | I | | Ι | 8.07 | I |
| Acute stomach and bowel | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | • • | 20,605 | | • • • | I,511 | • • | 13.64 | I | 7.0 | I | 6.64 | I |
| Acute respiratory dis- | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| eases | • • | 27,029 | • • • | • • • | 2,008 | • • • | 13.64 | I | 7.0 | I | 6.64 | I |
| Deaths from all causes . | • • • | 140,181 | • • • | | 11,078 | • | 13.64 | I | 2.0 | I | 6.64 | I |
| | | | | | | - | | - | | - | | 1 |
| | | * | * Cases 1 | not reported | orted. | | | | | | | -17- |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE XXVII.-TOTALS FROM ALL CITIES REPORTED.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

There is no table VII. The data it should contain are found in Table XVI.

Tables I. to IX., inclusive, represent the work reported for 1894, and are made up as the tables heretofore presented. The mortality per cent. of the two schools is given where cases are reported, but as cases of some diseases are poorly reported the comparison is carried further, and the death ratio is given as well as the ratio of physicians in practice in the city or cities designated.

The second set of tables, from X. to XVIII., inclusive, gives the work reported for 1895, and are treated just as those of 1894.

The third set of nine tables, from XIX. to XXVII., inclusive, is a summary of all the work done since its inception.

To study these tables for a few minutes I will call your attention to Table XXVII., which is a summary of all the work done in all the cities. Taking measles as an example, we find that the old school reported 18,425 cases, with 735 deaths, a mortality of 3.99 per cent., while the homœopaths reported 2,758 cases, with 22 deaths, a mortality of 0.8 of one per cent. Since cases of measles are not fully reported by members of either school, it is evident that the mortality per cent. alone cannot be relied upon. We therefore note that the allopaths report 33.4 deaths from measles to our I, while they report in the same cities and covering the same period of all contagious diseases and births attended only 7.34 to our I, and have of physicians in these cities 6.64 to our I.

The second line indicates the deaths reported in cities in which cases are not reported the death ratio is compared with the ratio of cases of other diseases and births

105

reported in these cities, and with the physicians of the two schools in practice in the same cities. Scarlet fever, typhoid fever, diphtheria, and labor cases are treated in the same manner.

Of puerperal diseases we have no record, save in the deaths occurring from them. The ratio of cases reported is figured on the number of labors attended by members of the two schools.

In acute stomach and bowel diseases, acute respiratory diseases, and deaths from all causes, we have no record of the number of cases attended by members of the two schools, but can compare the death ratios with the ratios of all work reported to the health offices, and with the ratio of physicians reporting. What has been said of the summary of all work is true of the summaries of 1894 and 1895, and I hope will make simple the study of any or all of the tables.

Continuing with table XXVII. and carrying our study a little further we learn that for the same number of cases of measles treated by the two schools the allopaths lose 4.99 to our 1; that on the basis of work reported they lose 4.55 to our 1, and that on the basis of physicians treating they lose 5.03 to our 1. In scarlet fever, on the basis of mortality per cent., they lose 1.8 to our 1; on the basis of all work reported, 1.49 to our 1, and on the basis of physicians 1.59 to our 1. To carry this through the following table is given. It is based on 100 deaths reported by the homeopaths:

GENERAL STATISTICS.

TABLE XXVIII.—Showing the Relative Number of Deaths Reported by the Two Schools Figured on the Basis of SAME AMOUNT OF WORK DONE, AND 100 DEATHS REPORTED BY THE HOMEOPATHS.

| | Номфоратніс, | А | LLOPATHI | с. |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| DISEASES. | On Basis of 100 Deaths. | · Basis of Mortality Per cent. | the second se | Basis of Ph'sic'ns. |
| Measles | 100 | 400 | 155 | 502 |
| Scarlet fever | 100 | 499 180 | 455 | 503 |
| Typhoid fever | 100 | 1 | 149 | 159 160 |
| Diphtheria | 100 | 149 116 | 153 | 128 |
| | 100 | Contraction of the second s | 133 | and the second sec |
| Labors | and the second se | 246 | 279 | 251 |
| Puerperal septicæmia | | | 331 | 365 |
| Puerperal fever | 100 | | 218 | 241 |
| Puerperal eclampsia. | 100 | | IOI | IIO |
| Affections of Pregn'cy | and the second | • • | III | 132 |
| Uterine hæmorrhage. | 100 | | 94 | 104 |
| Dystocia | 100 | | 243 | 270 |
| Acute stomach and | Stein TYTE | | Vigning | |
| bowel diseases | 100 | | 195 | 204 |
| Acute respiratory dis- | | | 1 2 1 1 2 2 | 1.1.2.1.4.1.4.1. |
| eases | 100 | | 192 | 201 |
| From all causes | 100 | | 181 | 190 |
| | | 12.40.54.9 | | |

This table needs no explanation. As stated before, we have no means of knowing the number of cases of puerperal diseases, acute stomach and bowel diseases, etc., that are treated, and must deal with deaths from these, making the comparisons with relative amounts of work reported and of physicians reporting.

Figured on the basis of the deaths reported by the allopaths in excess of those by the homœopaths for the same number of cases treated, the amount of work reported, and the same number of physicians reporting, we

106

have the following table (Table XXIX.), in which the first column represents the number of deaths the allopaths reported, the second the number of deaths the homœopaths would have reported on the basis of mortality per cent., the third the allopathic excess on the basis of mortality per cent., the fourth the number of deaths the homœopaths would have reported on the basis of all work reported, the fifth the allopathic excess on the basis of all work reported, the sixth the number of deaths the homœopaths would have had on the basis of physicians reporting, and the seventh the allopathic excess on basis of physicians reporting.

While no one of these methods tells the whole truth, because of the failure of physicians to report their cases of contagious diseases and births to the health offices, they, combined, as nearly tell the truth as the records will permit. This is nearer than at first appears. Our edifice is supported by three columns, any one of which alone should support it, but all of which combined render it impregnable.

While it is undoubtedly true that contagious diseases and births are not reported as they should be, it is also true that the records of deaths from various causes are practically correct. In all the cities represented in this report it is necessary that a cause of death be in the hands of the health officer before the body can be buried.

Our records show that in all diseases the allopaths sign death certificates greatly in excess of their proportion on any basis of calculation; in fact, that they sign practically two death certificates to our one on any basis of comparison. It lies with them to tell why this is true.

According to these reports the deaths in the United

TABLE XXIX.-SHOWING EXCESS OF DEATHS OCCURRING UNDER ALLOPATHIC TREATMENT OVER THAT OF HOMEOPATHIC.

| Allopaths' Excess. | 589 945 1,1229 1,144 839 364 387 10,505 13,581 66,402 |
|---|---|
| Homœo- pathic Deaths on basis of Phy- sicians. | 146 1,433 2,000 4,084 556 137 274 10,100 13,448 73,779 |
| Allopaths' Excess. | 551 783 1,119 1,297 895 350 358 358 10,038 12,941 62,733 |
| Homœo- pathic Deaths on basis of Work Reported. | 184 1,596 2,110 3,931 500 151 303 10,567 14,078 77,448 |
| Allopaths' Excess. | 588 1,057 1,057 1,069 711 828 |
| Homœo- pathic Deaths on basis of Mortality Per cent. | 147 1,320 2,160 4,507 567 |
| Deaths reported by Allopaths. | 735 2,378 3,229 5,228 1,395 501 661 661 20,605 27,029 140,181 |
| Diseases. | Measles |

108

GENERAL STATISTICS.

States would be about 500,000 per year more under allopathic than under homœopathic treatment. In 1873 we thought we had a plague in the form of cholera, and yet statistics from the eighteen States most affected gave only 3,800 deaths.

When the people realize what these facts mean to them individually they will know whom to consult in sickness. Then will medical students know what school cures the sick. God speed the day!

STATISTICS PRESENTED TO THE SOUTH-ERN HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL AS-SOCIATION BY THE MARYLAND HOMŒOPATHIC SOCIETY, NOVEMBER, 1894.

| Deaths in 1891. | Allopathic. | Homœopathic. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Acute respiratory diseases, | · 1,424 | 46 |
| Acute stomach and bowel diseases, | . 1,119 | 42 |
| Typhoid, | . 189 | 8 |
| Diphtheria, | . 350 | 17 |

It must be borne in mind that there are fifteen allopathic to one homœopathic physician in the territory covered by these figures. Allowing for this and assuming that each had an equal number of patients (though the probability is that the homœopaths had more than their share), the figures would read as follows: In respiratory the old practice lost 734 more cases than were lost under homœopathic practice; in bowel diseases, 489 more; in typhoid, sixty-nine more, and in diphtheria, 115 more.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

In 1892 the figures are a little more comprehensive and stand as follows:

| Deaths in 1892. Allopathic. | Homœopathic. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Acute respiratory diseases, 1,165 | 42 |
| Bowel diseases, | 47 |
| Typhoid, | 7 |
| Measles, | I |
| Scarlatina, | 8 |
| Puerperal fever, | 0 |

Again on the basis of fifteen to one the record shows that the old school lost 535 more cases of respiratory diseases, 637 more of bowel complaint, 112 more typhoid cases, 104 of measles, 130 of scarlet fever and in child bed fever no comparison exists inasmuch as Homœopathy did not lose a case.

(So. Jl. Hom., Dec., 1894. Hom. Envoy.)

110

SECTION II.

CHOLERA.

"So much one man can do That does both act and know." —Marvell. Horatian Ode.

SECTION II.

CHOLERA.

In no other disease than in this terrible scourge is homomopathy found to be more successful. Even the statistics compiled by the members of the allopathic school show that there is a less percentage of mortality under homeopathic treatment.

Dr. Wilde, an allopathic surgeon, and the talented editor of the Dublin Quarterly Journal of Medicine. in his book on "Austria, its Literary, Scientific and Medical Institutions," has these words: "Upon comparing the report made of the treatment of cholera in the Homœopathic Hospital at Vienna with that of the other hospitals at the same time, it appeared that while two-thirds of those treated homœopathically were cured, two-thirds of those treated by the other hospitals died. This extraordinary result led Count Kolowrat, Minister of the Interior, to repeal the law relative to the Practice of Homeopathy." This Homeopathic Hospital, it should be remarked, was daily visited by two allopathic physicians, appointed inspectors by the government, who confirmed this report. Moreover, many of the cholera statistics in this report are taken from the pamphlet of Dr. Roth, an opponent of Homœopathy, who was sent by the government of Bavaria to observe this epidemic in different

localities, and report on the best treatment. Well authenticated reports of the treatment of cholera in private practice makes the mortality under allopathic medication 39 per cent., and under homœopathic 10 per cent.

Dr. F. R. Horner, in his pamphlet, recently published, states that in the statistical report of the late cholera epidemic in England, by the Medical Board appointed for that purpose, the returns of the Homœopathic Hospital were ''deliberately and designedly suppressed, because they showed that by that treatment two-thirds were cured; while according to the aggregate statistics of the other hospitals, two-thirds died ''—and this too after that report had been verified by the allopathic inspector.

The first treatment of Cholera with homœopathic medicines was in 1831-2, at which time the disease started in Russia, extending to Germany and later reaching England and the United States.

Hahnemann at that time had never seen a case and yet he mentioned the remedies that would be useful and his statements were verified.

II. CHOLERA.

| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Allopathic Mortality. | Percentage Saved by Homœopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| Six homœopathic hospitals: Sisters of Charity Hospital, Vienna, 1834-50 Leopoldstadt Hospital, Vienna, 1850 Homœopathic Hospital, Berlin. Bordeaux Hospital, by Dr. Ma- bit, 1832 Convent of Refuge, Marseilles, 1849 Homœopathic Hospital, Lon- don, 1854 | 1,202 156 32 131 260 37 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Per contra. Nine allopathic hospitals: Drummond Street Hospital, Ed- inburgh | 461 104 283 97 636 104 284 1,790 | · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 1854 | · · · · | · · · · 27.0 · · · · | 54.0 50.0 33.0 53.7 3.47 | · · · · | 2.0 |

II. CHOLERA.—Continued.

| | | | - | 1 | |
|--|--------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Allopathic Mortality. | Percentage Saved by Homœopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
| Per contra. Dr. Quin, of London, reports the results of treatment by ten homœopathic physicians residing in Vienna, Moravia, Bohemia and Hungary, 1831- | | | | | |
| (<i>Trans.</i>) In Russia, Austria, Berlin and Paris there were treated, in | 1,093 | 9.0 | 42.85 | 79.0 | 4.76 |
| Hon. A. Eustaphieve, Russian Consul General, reported cases in the Russian Empire, 1830- | 3,017 | 8.7 | | • • • | • • • |
| 31 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1,270 | 8.5 | | | |
| Tischnowitz, 1833 | 327 | 100 C | | | |
| Dr. Veith, Vienna, 1832-33. Dr. Rath, an allopathic phy- sician, by order of the King of Bavaria, reported, officially and with reluctance, the following: Homœopathic treatment, 1831- | 125 | Sector Sector | ••• | | |
| 32. Report of the Liverpool Ho- | 1,269 | | | | • • • |
| mœopathic Dispensary, 1849 Cincinnati, reported by Drs | 162 | | •••• | | • • • |
| Pulte and Ehrmann, 1849 New York City, homœopathic treatment, private practice, | 1,116 | 3.13 | | | |
| under many disadvantages . Report of a committee appointed by the Hahnemann Academy of Medicine to collect statis- tics relative to homœopathic treatment in New York, 1849, showing an aggregate mor- | | 15.0 | ••• | | |
| tality of not more than (<i>Trans.</i>) | • • • | 6.0 | • • • | ••• | |

II. CHOLERA.-Continued.

| | | | and the second | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Allopathic Mortality. | Percentage Saved by Homœopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
| States and the second second | | | | | |
| Per contra. | | | | | |
| Asia, the usual mortality | · · · | | 60.0 | | |
| Moscow, Russia, 1831 | 8,130 | | 60.0 | | |
| St. Petersburg, Russia, 1831 | 13,152 | | 70.0 | | · · · |
| Ravel, Russia, 1831 | 2,000 | | 60.0 | • • • | • • |
| Berlin, 1831 | 2,230 | | 60.0 | | |
| Sunderland, England, 1831. | 536 | · · · | 37.5 | • • • | |
| London, England, 1832 | 2,564 | | 56.0 | · · · | |
| Paris, France, 1832 | 14,000 | | 50.0 | | · · · |
| Edinburgh, 1848 | 160 | | 50.0 | · · · | |
| Astrachan, 1831–32 | 3,633 | | 70.0 | | • • • |
| Salatov, | 3,016 | | 70.0 | | |
| renza, | 549 | | 58.0 | | · · · |
| Samara, " | 571 | | 50.0 | | |
| Warsaw, " | 964 | | 50.0 | | |
| Astrachan, 1847–48 | 3,912 | | 38.0 | | · · · |
| Saratov, " | 2,455 | | 50.0 | | |
| Penza, " | 5,071 189 | | 60.0 | · · · | |
| Samara, " | 987 | | 50.0 70.0 | | |
| Kasan, " | 2,481 | | the state of the second second second | | |
| Moscow, " | and the second se | | 50.0 40.0 | | |
| St Petersb'g, " | 1,724 | | 50.0 | | |
| Warsaw, " | 3,875 | | 40.0 | | |
| Berlin, " | 3,075 | | 60.0 | | |
| London, " | 412 | | 50.0 | 1. | |
| Sacramento, California, 1850, | 414 | | 30.0 | | |
| mortality of nearly one-fifth | 11.4 | | - | | |
| of the entire population | | 9.33 | 54.2 | 82.8 | 5.81 |
| (Dr. Shipman, Work on | | 9:55 | 04- | | 0.00 |
| Cholera.) | | | | | |
| St. Marguerite (Hotel Dieu an- | | | | | |
| nexe), Paris. Treatment in | | | | | |
| both allopathic and homeo- | | | | | |
| pathic wards. reported by allo- | | | | 1 | |
| pathic officials: | | | | | |
| Allopathic wards, 1848-50 | | | 57.0 | | |
| Homeonothis | 1.32 | | | | T.6- |
| Homœopathic wards, 1848-50. | • • • | 34.5 | 57.0 | 39.5 | 1.65 |

•

II. CHOLERA.—Continued.

| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Allopathic Mortality. | Percentage Saved by Homceopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
|--|--------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| Vienna, 1831–32: Allopathic | 4,500 | | 31.0 | | • • • |
| Homœopathic | 581 | 8.o | 31.0 | 74.2 | 3.87 |
| Report of the Board of Health, Edinburgh, 1848–49: Homœopathic | 236 | 24.2 | | | |
| Allopathic. | 581 | 24.2 | 84.2 | 71.3 | 3.48 |
| (Can. Par.) Admiral Mordoinow, President of the Imperial Council, Rus- sia, states that in 1830-31 the mortality under allopathic treatment was 40 per cent. and under homœopathic 10 per | | -4.12 | 04:12 | 13 | |
| cent | | 10.0 | 40.0 | 75.0 | 4.0 |
| Homœopathic treatment | • • • | 8.0 | | • • • | · · · · |
| Allopathic treatment (Circular on Cholera, by Dr. Watson, Utica.) Dr. Shipman, in his work on cholera, published in June, 1866, gives the following as the result of his observation: Allopathic treatment | 3,107 | 8.0 | 50.0 | 84.0 | 6.25 |
| Homœopathic treatment Dr. Wild, an eminent allo- pathic surgeon, editor of the Dublin <i>Quarterly Journal of</i> | 1,875 | 9.4 | 41.0 | 78.0 | 4.54 |

118

II. CHOLERA.-Continued.

| | | | | A. | |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Allopathic Mortality. | Percentage Saved by Homœopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
| Medicine, in his book on Aus- tria, states that "While two- thirds of those treated in the homeopathic hospitals were cured, two-thirds vf those treated in the allopathic hos- pitals died." This statement was confirmed by two allo- pathic government medical inspectors. On account of this extraordinary result the law interdicting the practice of Homeopathy was repealed (Can. Par.) | | 33.0 | 66.0 | 50.0 | 2.0 |
| Dr. Paris, an eminent allo- pathic physician, President of the Royal College of Physi- cians, London, submitted a report to the House of Com- mons in 1855, showing returns from allopathic cholera hos- pitals, and suppressing the returns from homœopathic hospitals, which, however, | | | | | |
| after considerable delay, were presented and published. The full report indicated a mortal- ity under allopathic treatment of 36.2 per cent. and homœo- pathic of 16.4 per cent (Trans.) During the ravages of this fear- ful epidemic in Europe, sev- eral government commissions | | 16.4 | 36.2 | 54.7 | 2.2 |
| were established for the pur- pose of inquiring into the cause of the remarkable suc- | | | | | |

II. CHOLERA.—Continued.

| | | | State State | - College | and the second second |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Allopathic Mortality. | Percentage Saved by Homœopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
| cess of homœopathic treat- ment. Although these com- missions were composed, in most instances, of the oppo- nents of the homœopathic system, they were compelled to acknowledge its superior and astonishing efficacy. (<i>Can. Par.</i>) The aggregate statistics of re- sults of treatment in Europe and America show a mortality of over 40 per cent. under al- lopathic and less than a per | | | | | |
| lopathic, and less than 9 per cent. under homœopathic treatment | | 9.0 | 40.0 | 77.5 | 4.44 |
| 48 In hospital allopathic practice, | • • • | | 39.0 | | • • • |
| 1831-48 | | · · · | 57.2 | • • • | |
| tice, 1831-48 | | 9.0 | · · · | • | |
| tice, 1831-48 | | | | • • • | • • • |
| Calculating the general mor- tality over all civilized coun- tries, from an immense number of statistics collected by allo- pathic writers, the ratio of deaths is just one-half. Accord- ing to their own statements, it seems to make very little differ- | | 21.0 | 48.0 | 56.3 | 2.29 |

| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Alotpahic Mortality. | Percentage Saved by Homœopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
|---|--------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| ence what remedies were used— the general average of deaths, under their treatment remained, the same. Under homœopathic treatment, the mortality, calcu- lated precisely in the same manner, is reduced to almost an incredible extent—the gen- eral average of deaths in private and hospital practice not being over 16 per cent. In private practice, 11 per cent., or one death in every 9 cases. In the highest average and in hospitals 33 per cent. <i>Dr. Walker</i> . | | | | | |
| Mean percentage | | 16.83 | 49.57 | 66.05 | 2.94 |

II. CHOLERA.-Concluded.

The foregoing statement of the result of treatment of cholera shows the superiority of homœopathic over allopathic treatment to be 66 per cent. In other words, 66 lives were saved in every hundred, which would have been lost if treated allopathically.

It also shows that to make the losses under each system of medical treatment equal nearly three times (2.94) as many cases must be treated by Homœopathy as by Allopathy.

CHOLERA FIRST TREATED BY HOMCE-OPATHY.

Dr. Peterson was the first person to treat the disease homœopathically. At Pensa he treated from July 8 to 30, 1831, 68 patients, of whom he lost 14. Dr. Arnold, of Kasan, in Russia, treated it about the same time.

COMPARATIVE RESULTS OF HOMCEO-PATHIC AND ALLOPATHIC TREAT-MENT OF CHOLERA.

| TREATED AT THEIR OWN HOUSES. | Cases. | Deaths. |
|--|----------|---------|
| At Tichnowitz, in Moravia, | 331 | 102 |
| Wishney Molotschok, Russia, | 199 | 139 |
| Merseberg, | 164 | IOI |
| Raab, in Hungary, | 1,217 | 518 |
| In Cavalry regiments in Great Britain in 1832, . | 114 | 29 |
| | 32 | 14 |
| ·· ·· ·· ·· 1834, | 25 | II |
| Troops at Gibraltar, 1834, | 459 | 131 |
| " Nova Scotia and New Brunswcik, 1834, | 210 | 59 |
| " in Canada, 1832–34, | 956 | 127 |
| 32 per cent. | 3,107 | 1,231 |
| TREATED IN HOSPITAL. | N. TO AN | |
| Drummond Street Cholera Hospital, Edinburgh, | 461 | 291 |
| Cholera Hospital, Berlin, Dr. Bohr, | 97 | 64 |
| Krunckenberg's Wards, at Halle, | 104 | 53 |
| Hamburg Hospitals, Oct., Nov., 1831, | 283 | 178 |
| Cholera Hosp'al, St. Petersburg, Dr. Lichtenstadt, | 636 | 317 |
| Hospital, Raab, | 284 | 122 |
| " Bordeaux, | 104 | 72 |
| 56 per cent. | 1,969 | 1,097 |

ALLOPATHIC TREATMENT OF CHOLERA.

HOMCEOPATHIC TREATMENT OF CHOLERA.

| TREATED AT THEIR OWN HOUSES. | Cases. | Deaths |
|--|--------|-------------|
| By Dr. Baer, at Prague, | 80 | 0 |
| Bakody, at Raab, in Hungary, | 154 | 6 |
| Duplat, at Marseilles, | 60 | 12 |
| Gerstel, at Tischnowitz, Moravia, | 327 | 32 |
| Hanusch, at Tischnowitz, | 84 | 6 |
| Hromada, at Latein, Oberkaunitz, &c., . | 198 | 38 |
| Kleiner, at Saratof, in Russia, | 183 | 27 |
| Jal, at Marseilles, | 19 | 4 |
| Lederer, at Vienna, | 80 | 4 2 8 |
| Lens, at Pesth, | 40 | |
| Lichtenfels, at Vienna, | 44 | 38 |
| Lovy, at Prague, | 80 | 8 |
| Marenzeller, at Vienna, | 30 | 3 |
| Mayer, at Pesth, | 65 | 0 |
| Peterson, at Pensa, | 68 | 14 |
| Quin, at Tischnowitz and Paris, | 48 | 3 |
| Rummel, at Merseburg, | 46 | 16 |
| Schaller, at Prague, | 113 | 0 |
| Schreter, at Lemberg, | 27 | I |
| Schultz, at Vienna, | 17 | · 0 |
| Seider, at Wishney Wolotschok, Russia, . | 109 | 23 |
| Vrecka, at Vienna and Selowitz, | 144 | 12 |
| Dr. Veith, at Vienna, | 125 | 3 |
| 10 per cent. | 2,143 | 221 |
| TREATED IN HOSPITAL. | | 5380.38 |
| Dr. Fleischmann, at Vienna, | 732 | 244 |
| Haynel and Stieler, at Berlin, | 32 | 6 |
| Mabit, at Bordeanx, | 31 | 6 |
| 32 per cent. | 795 | 256 |

Hom. Times, V. 4, p. 88. Also Black, Principles and Practice of Hom'y. 1842 (London).

See Dudgeon, Hom. Treat. of Cholera. London. 1849. Also in Truths and their reception in relation to Hom'y. London. 1849. p. 195 (Dudgeon).

Sources of these tables: Allg. Cholera Zeitung, Vols. 1, 2, 3. Mackintosh's Practice of Physic, V. I. Archiv. f. d. hom. Heilkunst, Vols. XI., XII. Mabit, Essai sur le cholera. Quin, Du Traitement Homœopathique du cholera. Brit. Jl. Hom., V. 1, 2. Biblioth, Hom. de Geneve. Roth's Hom. Heilkunst gegen d. Asiatische Brechruhr.

RESULTS OF ALLOPATHIC TREATMENT OF CHOLERA IN HOSPITALS OF EUROPE IN 1831-32.

| Hospitals. | Patients. | Died. | Cured. |
|---|-----------|-------|--------|
| | | | |
| Hotel Dieu, Paris, | 100 | 64 | 36 |
| Enfans trouve, Paris (Foundlings), | 001 | 100 | |
| Invalides, | 100 | 85 | 15 |
| Venice, | 100 | 57 | 43 |
| Padua, | 100 | 85 | 15 |
| Bergamo, | 100 | 74 | 26 |
| Genoa, | 100 | 62 | 38 |
| Tnrin, | 100 | 71 | 29 |
| Cuneo, | 100 | 65 | 35 |
| Leghorn, | 100 | 63 | 37 |
| Ancona, | 100 | 58 | 42 |
| Hospital Consolazione, Naples | 100 | 63 | 37 |
| Brancaccio, | 100 | 73 | 27 |
| Brancaccio, " S. M. di Loretto, " Military Hospital, " St. Domenico, Palermo | 100 | 54 | 46 |
| Military Hospital, " | 100 | 33 | 67 |
| St. Domenico, Palermo, | 100 | 38 | 62 |
| Gancia " | 100 | 66 | 34 |
| Carmine, " | 100 | 72 | 28 |
| Sesta Casa, " | 100 | 65 | 35 |
| St. Francesca di Paolo, Palermo, | 100 | 71 | 29 |
| St. Agostino, of Convalescence, | IOO | 'I | 99 |

PLACES WHERE PHYSICIANS TREATED PATIENTS HOM COPATHICALLY, 1831-32.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Patients. | Died. | Cured. |
|------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|-------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | - | | - | | | | | | |
| Lembergh | , | | | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 100 | 4 | 96 |
| Vienna, . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | 6 | 94 |
| Berlin, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | 20 | 80 |
| Russia, . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | 22 | 78 |
| Hungary, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | 4 | 96 |
| Austria, . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | IO | 90 |
| Germany, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | 5 | 95 |
| Paris, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | IO | 90 |
| Marseilles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | 20 | 80 |
| Palermo, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | 15 | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(N. W. Jl. Hom., Extra, V. 1.)

| | 1 | -12-12-12 | | | in a market | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|-------------------|-------------|---------|--|
| 0 | ALLO | PATHIC | ALLY. | HOM COPATHICALLY. | | | |
| COUNTRY. | Cases. | Deaths. | Per ct. | Cases. | Deaths. | Per ct. | |
| Bavatia, | | 6,163 3,374 | | 1,269 | 85 | 6.75 | |
| Cincinnati, O., Dundee Hospital, | | | 61.80 | 1,116 | 35 | 3. | |
| Liverpool, | | | | 175 | 45 | 24.75 | |
| Stockholm, Edinburgh, | 4,143 | 2,247 | 59.75 | · · · · | · · · 48 | 27.75 | |
| Christiana, Lancaster, Torquey and | 2,318 | 1,506 | 65. | | | • • | |
| Glasgow, | | | | 76 | 6 | 8. | |
| Helsingfors, Russia, Vienna, | | 1,607 | | 380 | · · · 49 | 12.50 | |
| Copenhagen, Vienna, Moravia, Bohe- | 7,515 | 4,947 | 55.20 | • | • • • | · · · | |
| mia and Hungary, Paris Hospital, | | | | | 95 | 8.75 | |
| Russia, Austria, Berlin, | 4,203 | 3,144 | 14.15 | | | | |
| Paris, | 1,165 | · · · · 735 | 63. | 3,016 | 264 | 8.63 | |
| Russia, | | | | 1,270 | 108 | 8.50 | |
| Berlin, | 1,285 | | | | | | |

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLES OF THE RESULTS OF ALLOPATHIC AND HOM COPATHIC TREATMENT OF THE CHOLERA.

(Cockburn's Med. Reform, N. Y., p. 130.)

STATISTICS BY DR. QUIN.

Dr. Quin, in his book on the treatment of cholera, published in French by Bailliere in 1833, gives statistical

tables. The following one of his was published in the Allgemeine homoopathische Zeitung (V. I, p. 13):

| Physicians. | Cases. | Cures. | Deaths. |
|---|--------|--------|---------|
| Dr. Quin, at Tischnowitz, | 29 | 26 | 3 |
| | 125 | 122 | 3 |
| | 84 | 78 | 6 |
| | 330 | 298 | 32 |
| | 154 | 148 | 6 |
| Dr. Seider, in Wislney Wolotschok, in Russia, | 109 | 86 | 23 |
| Dr. Stieler, in Berlin, | 31 | 25 | 6 |
| Dr. Vrecka, in Vienna, | 144 | 132 | 12 |
| | 40 | 37 | 3 |
| | 27 | 26 | 1 |

MORTALITY FROM CHOLERA IN 1831, '32, '33.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL REPORTS BY DR. MERRIMAN.

| | Cases. | Deaths. | Per Cent. |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------|--|
| England, | 49,594 | 14,807 10,650 | $\begin{array}{c} 29^{4}_{5} \\ 52^{7}_{10} \end{array}$ |
| Wales, | 1,436 | 498 | 343 |
| Isle of Man, | 276 11,020 | 146 5,275 | 52 <u>4</u> 47 <u>8</u> |
| Ireland up to March 1, 1833 | 54,532 | 21,171 | 47 ⁷ / ₈ 38 ⁷ / ₈ |
| | 137,080 | 52,547 | 384 |

Medico-Chirurgical Trans., Vol. xxvii. Hom. Times, V. iv, p. 89. Joslin on Cholera, N. Y., 1854.

In 21 hospitals in Europe, under allopathic treatment (Italy and France), there were 63 deaths to every 100 patients.

In Vienna there were 4,500 treated allopathically; 1,360 died.

In Vienna there were 581 treated homœopathically; 49 died.

Dr. Veith, of Vienna, treated 125 cases of cholera and cholerine and had but three deaths.

Ten homœopathic physicians treated in Moravia, Bohemia and Hungary 1,093 patients; 95 died. In 1831, 1832.

In Russia, of 1,270 cases treated homœopathically, but 108 died; the rest were cured.

In Russia, Austria, Berlin and Paris 3,017 cases were treated homeopathically; only 264 died. 2,753 cured.

Dr. Rath reported officially the results of 14 homœopathic physicians at Prague, in Moravia, in Hungary and at Vienna: Cases, 1,269; cures, 1,184; deaths, 85.

Hon. Alexis Eustaphieve, the Russian consul, reported results from homœopathic treatment in Russia in 1830 and 1831: Of 70 cases treated in two places, all were cured; of 1,270 cases, 1,162 were cured only 108 died.

CHOLERA AT FONTAINEBLEAU.

M. Laburthe, Surgeon of Fourth Regiment of French Hussars, officially reported in 1837 that while the regiment was at Fontainebleau there were two epidemics of cholerine and influenza; 228 hussars were attacked and were treated at their quarters with homœopathic medi-

cines and were cured in three or four days, only one having to be sent to the hospital. The patients had only an ordinary military diet. (S. W. Hom. Jl. and Rev., V. II., p. 10.) (Brit. Jl. Hom., V. I., p. 268.)

HOM COPATHIC TREATMENT IN RUSSIA.

Results of Homœopathic Treatment of Asiatic Cholera in Russia in 1830-31. By Andrew Mordvinow, President of the Imperial State Council of St. Petersburgh.

This is an extract from a letter by Madame Lvoff to her father, Admiral Mordvinow, dated at Saratow, Aug. 6, 1831.

| | Cases. | Cures. | Deaths. |
|--|--------|--------|---------|
| In several villages in the government of | | | |
| Saratow. | 625 | 564 | 61 |
| On the estate of M. Lvoff, of Saratow | 50 | 50 | |
| " Stalipin, " | 13 | 12 | I |
| " Povalichin, " | 38 | 36 | 2 |
| " Bituitsky, " | 19 | 16 | 3 |
| " Baron Bode, " | 188 | 177 | II |
| In city of Saratow | 39 | 36 | 3 |
| In gymnasium of Saratow | 20 | 20 | |
| In a Don Cosack village | 59 | 53 | 6 |
| Two settlements on Caucasus line | 82 | 67 | 15 |
| Estates of Tulinew and Poltoratzky, in | | | |
| Tambow | 92 | 87 | 5 |
| Estates of Poltoratzky, in Twer | 45 | 44 | Ĩ |
| Ratio not quite 9 in the 100. | 1,270 | 1,162 | 108 |

(S. W. Hom. Jl. and Rev., V. II, p. 158.)

Black. Principles and Prac. of Homœopathy. London. 1842. p. 179. Everest. p. 225. Eustaphieve. Homœopathia Revealed. New York. 1846. p. 19.

CHOLERA AT MARSEILLES.

Statistical table by Dr. Chargé of mortality under allopathic and homœopathic treatment in the Convent of Refuge at Marseilles, from 1841 to 1854.

ALLOPATHIC TREATMENT.

| | | | | | Population. | Deaths. | Mortality. |
|---------|---|----|---|-----|-------------|---------|----------------|
| 1841, . | • | | | • | 142 | IO | 7.04 per cent. |
| 1842, . | • | •• | • | | 138 | 17 | 12.31 |
| 1843, . | • | • | | | 189 | 13 | 6.93 |
| 1844, . | • | | • | | 208 | 9 | 4.17 |
| 1845, . | • | • | | • | 248 | IO | 4.43 |
| 1846, . | • | • | • | | 274 | 15 | 5.37 |
| 1847, . | • | • | • | • | 327 | 14 | 4.28 |
| 1848, . | • | • | • | • . | 325 | 14 | 4.31 |

HOMCOPATHIC TREATMENT.

| | | | | Population | Deaths. | Mortality. |
|-------|---|---|--|------------|---------|------------|
| 1850, | | | | 338 | 5 | 1.48 |
| 1851, | | • | | 318 | IO | 3.14 |
| 1852, | | | | 322 | 12 | 3.72 |
| 1853, | • | | | 334 | IO | 2.99 |
| 1854, | | | | 360 | 12 | 3-33 |

In 1849, under allopathic treatment, there were in the Refuge 260 cases of cholera and 15 deaths. In 1854 one sister had it and was cured in 24 hours. Under homœopathic prophylactic treatment since, there have been no cases.

(N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. 4, p. 298.)

HOSPITAL TREATMENT OF CHOLERA.

| HOMCEOPATHIC. | | |
|--|---------|---------|
| Place and Name. | Cases. | Deaths. |
| Vienna, Sisters of Charity, 1834 to 1850, . | 1,202 | 409 |
| Vienna, Leopoldstadt, 1850, | 156 | 58 |
| Berlin Hom. Hospital, | 32 | 6 |
| Bordeaux Hospital, by Dr. Mabit, 1832, . | 31 | 6 |
| Marseilles, "Convent of Refuge," 1849, . | 260 | 15 |
| London Hom. Hospital, 1854, | 37 | 7 |
| Tata1 | | |
| Total, | 1,718 | 501 |
| ALLOPATHIC. | | |
| Place and Name. | Cases. | Deaths. |
| Edinburgh, Drummond street, | 461 | 291 |
| Halle, Krunckenberg's Wards, | 104 | 53 |
| Hamburg Hospital, 1831, | 283 | 175 |
| Berlin Cholera Hospital, | 97 | 60 |
| St. Petersburg, by Dr. Lichenstadt, | | 314 |
| Bordeaux Hospital, 1832, | 104 | 72 |
| Raab '' '' | 284 | 122 |
| New York, in 1849, | 1,790 | 923 |
| London, St. George's, 1854, | | 69 |
| Total, | 3,899 | 2,089 |
| Average Homœopathic mortality, 29 '' Allopathic '' 54 | per cen | t. |
| | | |

Nearly twice as great.

CHOLERA IN VIENNA IN 1836.

Mortality in Homœopathic Hospital, 33 per cent. "Allopathic " 66 per cent. ("Austria and its Institutions," W. R. Wilde.)

CHOLERA IN EDINBURGH IN 1849.

| Whole n | umber o | of cases, | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | 817 |
|----------|----------|------------|----|-----|-----|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|------|
| " | " | cured, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 271 |
| " | " | died, . | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 546 |
| Number | | homœop | at | hie | cal | ly | , | | | | | | | | | 236 |
| | cured | | | | | | | | • | | • | • | • | | • | 179 |
| "" | died | " | • | | | | | • | • | • | • | • | | • | | 57 |
| Homœop | pathic M | Iortality, | | | | | | | | | | 25 | p | er | c | ent. |
| Allopath | ic | | | | • | | • | | • | • | | 66 | | | " | |

(Edinburgh Hom. Dispensary Report.)

CHOLERA IN LIVERPOOL IN 1849,

| Homœopathic | Mortality, | | | | | 25 per | cent. |
|-------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--------|-------|
| General | " " | | | | | 46 | " |

HOM COPATHIC STATISTICS OF CHOLERA.

| Physician | s. | | No. of Cases. | Recoveries. | Deaths. |
|--------------|----|--|---------------|-------------|---------|
| Rummel, | | | 44 | 28 | 16 |
| Knorre, | | | 37 | 21 | 16 |
| Reil, | | | 107 | 71 | 36 |
| Schweikert, | | | 30 | 20 | IO |
| Drysdale, . | | | 175 | 130 | 45 |
| Fleischmann, | | | 732 | 488 | 244 |
| Buchner, | | | 96 | 71 | 25 |
| | | | | | 100 |
| | | | 1,221 | 829 | 392 |

(N. A. Jl. Hom., vol. 4, p. 441.)

REPORT OF THE CHOLERA IN SPEIGHT'S TOWN, BARBADOES.

Number having allopathic treatment, 118, of whom 33 died; 28 per cent.

Number having homœopathic treatment, 922, of whom 212 died; 23 per cent.

(DETAILED ACCOUNT OF CASES) HOMCEOPATHIC TREATMENT.

| Plantation. | Cases. | Cures. | Deaths. | Death-rate. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-------------|
| Lambert's, St. Lucy, | 68 | 58 | 10 | 4.17 |
| den Plantations, St. Lucy, | 382 | 296 | 86 | 22.51 |
| Chequer Hill, St. Lucy, | 70 | 61 | 9 | 12.58 |
| Speight's Town, | 265 | 229 | 36 | 13.58 |
| Return of Mr. Jordan, | 360 | 314 | 46 | 12.75 |
| St. Thomas Parish, | 219 | 180 | 39 | 17.8 |
| New Barrack Village (108 were diar- | | | | |
| rhœa) | 155 | • • | 5 | 10.69 |

ALLOPATHIC TREATMENT IN THE SAME EPIDEMIC AT BARBADOES.

| Plantation. | Cases. | Cures. | Deaths. | Death-rate. |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| At Haymond's, St. Peter, Ellis Castle, | 38 67 53 67 70 | 25 40 | 13 31 18 41 49 | 32.2 46.26 31.0 61.2 70.0 |

(Full account by Dr. Goding in Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. 13, p. 15).

CHOLERA AT HONITON.

Mr. Holland, of Honiton, in 1848, made the following report upon cholera:

Cases treated by Allopathy, 4; deaths, 4; recoveries, none.

Cases treated by Homœopathy, 11; deaths, 1; recoveries, 10.

(Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. vii, p. 564.)

HULL.

Dr. Atkin treated 77 cases of cholera in Hull, in 1849; of these 57 recovered and 20 died. Death rate only 25 per cent.

(Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. viii, p. 142.

TORQUAY.

Dr. Mackintosh treated homœopathically at Torquay in September and October, 1849, 42 cases of cholera; 38 recovered and 4 died. Of 200 cases of cholerine none died.

(Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. viii, p. 272.)

CASES OF CHOLERA REPORTED BY MR. JOHN ANDERSON.

Treated homœopathically. 1854. London.

| | | | Recov- | Death |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------|
| | Cases. | Deaths. | eries. | rate. |
| Cholerine | 100 | 0 | 100 | |
| Bilious Cholera | 8 | 0 | 8 | |
| Malignant Cholera | 26 | 4 | 22 | |
| Epidemic Influence | 12 | 0 | 12 | |
| | | | | |
| | 146 | 4 | 142 | |
| (Parit II Home vol viii n 75 | 2) | | | |

(Brit. Jl. Hom. vol xiii, p. 78.)

INDIA.

Dr. De Latour treated in India according to the homœopathic system 629 cases of cholera:

 Cases.
 Cures.
 Deaths.
 Death rate.

 629
 430
 199
 30.0

 (Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. xii, p. 516.)
 30.0
 30.0

Cholera cases treated at the Gumpendorf Hospital, Vienna, July 1 to October 4, 1836:

| Cases. | Cured. | | Died. |
|---------------------------|---------|---|-------|
| 732 | 488 | | 244 |
| (Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. ii, | p. 37.) | • | |

CHOLERA IN NEWCASTLE IN 1853.

CHOLERA AT EDINBURGH HOM CO-PATHIC DISPENSARY, 1848.

| October 8 to December 6, 1848. | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Cases of Cholera | 173 |
| Recoveries | 124 |
| Deaths | |
| Under treatment | I |
| | |
| Death percentage, 27.39-43. | 173 (Joslin.) |

Result of Homœopathic treatment of cholera in Edinburgh, Liverpool, New York and Cincinnati, in 1849:

CHOLERA IN ENGLAND.

During the visitation of Asiatic cholera in England, in 1854, the government directed the General Board of Health to make the necessary arrangements for collecting statistics of the various methods employed in the treatment of cholera. A medical counsel, composed of the

most eminent allopathic practitioners in the kingdom, was accordingly formed, with the late Dr. Paris, President of the Royal College of Physicians, as chairman.

When their report was submitted to the House of Commons, it was noticed that the returns of the homœopathic practitioners were left out, and a demand was made by the House for them or "for copies of any returns that have been rejected by the medical council;" accordingly Dr. McLaughlin, an eminent allopathic physician and government inspector of cholera hospitals, presented the missing report, showing an average mortality of but 16.4 per cent., under homœopathic treatment, while the results under allopathic treatment showed a death rate of 59.2 per cent.; very substantial reason, on the part of these magnanimous gentlemen, for attempting to suppress these returns.

Dr. McLaughlin, in a public letter to one of the physicians of the London Homœopathic Hospital, afterwards writes: "You are aware that I went to your hospital prepossessed against the homœopathic system; that you had in me in your camp an enemy, rather than a friend * * * That there may be no misapprehension about the cases I saw in your hospital, I will add that all I saw were true cases of cholera, in the various stages of the disease; and that I saw several cases which did well under your treatment, which I have no hesitation in saying would have sunk under any other."

The aggregate statistics of results of allopathic treatment of cholera in Europe and America show a mortality of over 40 per cent.; statistics of homœopathic treatment, a mortality of less than 9 per cent.

(Hawley. Report on Life Insurance, 1866.)

IO

CHOLERA CASES TREATED AT THE LON-DON HOM COPATHIC HOSPITAL, GOLDEN SQUARE, IN 1853.

Dr. Ralph Buchan made the following report to the President of the General Board of Health:

| Cases of cholera treated. | Admit- ted. | Collapse. | Consecu- tive fever. | Recov- ery. | Death. | Discon- tinued. |
|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------|
| As in-patients, By the visiting staff, . Amongst out-patients, | 33 18 10 | 23 13 | 5 3 · · | · 25 13 10 | 73 | 1 2 |
| | 61 | 36 | 8 | 48 | 10 | 3 |

| Cases of diarrhœa. | No. of cases. | Passed into cholera. | Discon- tinued. | Recov- ery. | Death. | Un- known, |
|--|---|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| | | | | - | | Contraction of the second |
| As in-patients (chol- | | | | | 2.2.11 | |
| eraic), | | | | 5 | | |
| By the visiting staff | and the second se | | | | | |
| (choleraic), As out-patients (chol- | 5 | • • • | | 5 | | |
| eraic), | 116 | 4 | 2 | 107 | I | 2 |
| Simple, | 205 | I | | 202 | | 3 |
| | | | | and the second | | |
| | 331 | 5 | 2 | 318 | I | 5 |
| | | 1 - 3 - 1 - | | | Section 1 | 19122 |

(Cockburn, p. 133).

Lecture by Dr. Russell on cholera. Annals of Brit. Hom. Soc., No. 21., Sept., 1865. Full report of each case; *B. Jl. Hom.*, vol. xiii, p. 678.

EDINBURGH AND LEATH.

Total number of cases of cholera treated in 1852 was:

ATTACKS. DEATHS. RECOVERIES. 876 492 244 Mortality of 56 per cent. Deduct the 236 cases treated homœopathically, leaves cases 640, of which 435 died, 65 recovered, making a mortality of 68 per cent.

Homeopathic mortality was but 24.15 per cent.

(Russell's lecture on cholera.)

Total number of cases treated in Edinburgh and Leath from October 4, 1848, to February 1, 1849:

> CASES. DEATHS. DEATH-RATE. 817 546 66.80

Of these cases, 236 were treated by the Edinburgh Homeopathic Dispensary. Dividing the result is:

Homœopathic cases, 236. Deaths, 57. Death-rate, 24.20. Allopathic '' 581. '' 489. '' 84.20.

LIVERPOOL.

The Liverpool Homcopathic Dispensary treated from July 25 to September 15, 1849:

CASES. DEATHS. DEATH-RATE. 162 43 26.50 (Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. vii, p. 562.)

CAMPHOR IN CHOLERA. TREATMENT BY DR. RUBINI, IN NAPLES, IN 1854.

Royal almshouse, Naples, July 27 to September 10, 1856, 200 cases of cholera treated by Dr. Rubini with Camphor. None died.

In 1825, 11 were also saved with camphor.

Third Swiss Regiment of Wolff, Naples, 1855, 183 cases; 17 were sent to the Military Hospital of the Trinity (allopathic) and but two recovered; 166 were treated by Dr. Rubini in the Infirmary of the Corps, with camphor, all recovered.

CASES OF CHOLERA TREATED IN NAPLES WITH CAMPHOR IN 1854, 1855, 1865.

| Physician. | Place. | City. | Year. | Cases. | Deaths |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Rubini, Mucci, Pelillo, Simonetti, Capodieci, De Horatiis, Panelli, De Angelia | Royal almshouse, Swiss Reg't, No. 3, Almshouse, Private Practice, Della Pacella, | Naples, | 1854 1855 1855 1865 1865 | 200 166 11 57 6 19 11 18 5 7 | None. "' "' " " " " " " |
| De Angelis, Capelli, Sabatini, Salutanzi, Spitilli, Ricci, | | Mosciano. Controguerra, Silvi, Casoli, | 1855 | 20 5 27 56 80 1 703 | 2 |

(Rubini: Statistica del Colerici curati Colla sola Canfora. Napoli, 1866. Also: N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. xv, p. 250.)

CHOLERA IN LIVERPOOL IN 1849. 12,485 CASES.

| ALLOPATHIC TREATMENT. | HOMCOPATHIC TREATMENT. | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Deaths, 5,546 | Liverpool Homceopathic Dis- | | | | |
| Recoveries, | pensary, July 25-September | | | | |
| Unknown | 25, 1849: | | | | |
| and the second second second second | Cases of cholera, | | | | |
| (Deit II Hamment " and | Deaths, 43 Per cent, 43 | | | | |

(Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. vii, p. 562.)

CHOLERA ON SHIPBOARD.

The first 7 cases on the packet ship New York in December, 1848, died under calomel treatment. Of the number on board the ship, there were 96 cases and 52 deaths.

Cholera on board the ship Liverpool, February, 1849, bound to New York: Attacks, 50; deaths, 40.

Record from private practice in New York, June and July, 1849:

| Number of cases, | • | • | • | • | • | • | 2,631 |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------|
| " deaths, | | | • | | | | 915 |
| Percentage of | | | | | | | |

N

Th

RECORD OF NEW YORK HOSPITALS IN 1849.

Number of cases of cholera admitted into the five hospitals was 1901. (Allopathic).

| | Deaths, | | | | | | | | • | | 1,021 |
|-----|-----------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-------|
| | Cures, . | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Per cent. | of | cı | ire | es, | | | | | | 46.29 |
| | " " | | d | eat | ths | ;, | | | | | 53.71 |
| ere | was no h | om | œ | op | atl | iic | : h | os | pit | al | |

REPORTS OF HOM ŒOPATHIC PHYSICIANS, IN NEW YORK, 1849.

Reports of cases of cholera made to the New York Homœopathic Society in 1849 by the following homœopathic physicians (as they had done to the Board of Health):

| Drs. Bayard, | Ball, | Baldwin, | Wilsey, |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Stewart, | Taylor, | Kirby, | Denison, |
| Joslin, | Wright, | Quin, | Sherrill, |
| Cator, | Kinsley, | Moffat, | McVickar. |
| Bowers, | Freeman, | Stearns, | |
| Bolles, | Allen, | Hallock, | |
| The total number | of cases reported | by these gentlen | 1en was 350 |
| Deaths, | | | 53 |
| | | | |

AGES OF CHOLERA PATIENTS IN NEW YORK HOSPITALS.

| Park 1 | Hospital. | 59 | 590 patients admitted. | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------|-----|------------------------|----|---|-----|----|--------|--|
| II | between | the | ages | of | I | and | 10 | years. | |
| 49 | " | | "" | IC | С | " | 20 | " | |
| 178 | " | | " | 20 | С | " | 30 | " | |
| 174 | " " | | " " | 30 | 0 | "" | 40 | " | |
| 91 | " | | " | 40 | 5 | " | 50 | " | |
| 53 | " | | " | 50 | 5 | " " | 60 | "" | |
| 28 | " | | " | 60 | c | " | 70 | " | |
| 6 | " | | " | 70 |) | " | 90 | " | |

Rivington St. Hospital. 407 patients.

1832.

5 between 1 month and one year.

| 42 | " | I | and | 10 | years. |
|-----|-----|----|-----|----|--------|
| 41 | " | 10 | " " | 20 | " " |
| 118 | " | 20 | " " | 30 | "" |
| 102 | " " | 30 | " " | 40 | * * |
| 66 | " " | 40 | | 50 | " |
| 21 | " " | 50 | " " | 60 | " " |
| 2 | " | 70 | " " | 80 | " |
| I | " " | 80 | " | 90 | " " |
| | | | | | |

142

Corlwar's Hook Hospital. 281 cases. 1832. 25 cases under 14 years. 9 between 14 and 20 years. " " " 84 30 20 " 88 66 40 30 40 " 66 50 " 47 50 " " " 60 12 " . .. 60 " 14 70 2 over 70 years. Centre St. Hospital. 483 cases. 1849. 53 were under 20 years. 279 between 20 and 40 years of age. " " 50 40 141 60 " 70 " " " IO Thirteenth St. Hospital. 275 cases. 1849. 63 cases under 20 years. 157 between 20 and 40 years. " 60 " " 48 40 60 " 80 " " 7 In 1832 14 per cent. of cases were under 20. 58 per cent. between 20 and 40. " 60. 22 " 40 4 over 60 years old. Per cent. In 1849. Under 20 years 15 Between 20 and 30 . . . 60 40 " 60 . . . " 2I 2 over 60 years.

| 0 | mo | incu | 110 | opical | - | reports | 01 103. | and 1 | 049. |
|---------|-------|--------|------|--------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | | Cases. | Cured. | Died. | Per cent. of Deaths. |
| Under 1 | o ye | ears | | | | 58 | 31 | 27 | 46 |
| Between | 10 | and | 20 | years | | 122 | 79 | 43 | 35 |
| "" | | | 100 | " " | | 788 | 367 | 421 | 53 |
| " " | 40 | " " | 60 | " " | | 194 | 72 | 122 | 63 |
| Over 60 | yea | rs. | | | | 27 | IΙ | 16 | 69 |
| (Choler | a. Io | oslin, | N. 1 | Y., 18 | 54. | p. 227. |) | | |

Combined Hospital Reports of 1832 and 1849.

GENERAL MORTALITY.

Death rate.

| Mortality from | cholera in | Europe, | from | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1831 to 1848 | , under all | opathic t | reat- | | | | |
| ment, the pa | atients being | g treated | d at | | | | |
| home | | | • • | 1 in $2\frac{1}{2}$ cases. (39 per cent.) | | | |
| Allopathic hosp | ital cases, 18 | 331-'48. | • • | 1 in $1\frac{1}{2}$ cases. (57 per cent.) | | | |
| Homeopathic n | nortality in | cases tre | eated | | | | |
| at home, 1831 | -'48 | • • • • | • • | 1 in 11 cases. (9 per cent.) | | | |
| Homœopathy m | ortality in he | ospital ca | ses . | I in $3\frac{1}{2}$ cases. (33 per cent.) | | | |
| Allopathic mort | ality, New | York, 1 | 832. | 1 | | | |
| Hos | pitals | | | 50 per cent. | | | |
| | ate practice | | | 33 per cent. | | | |
| | ality, New | and the second se | and the second se | | | | |
| Hos | pitals | ··· · | | 53.7 per cent. | | | |
| Priv | ate practice | | • • | 34.7 per cent. | | | |
| Homœopathic mortality in 1849 was 15 per cent. only. | | | | | | | |
| (Dr. Carroll Dunham in New York Independent.) | | | | | | | |

144

CHOLERA IN ST. LOUIS.

| Deaths in St. Louis reported to the Health Regis- |
|--|
| trar from January 1st to July 15th, 1849, 6,459 |
| Of these, from cholera, |
| Total number of cases of cholera treated by three |
| homœopathic physicians in St. Louis up to |
| August 10, 1849, |
| Of these there died, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 51 |
| Went into allopathic hands, |
| Cured, |
| (Quar. Hom. Jl., vol. i, p. 545. S. W. Hom. Jl. and Rev., vol. viii, p. 32, 40.) |

CHOLERA IN CINCINNATI.

In 1849, Rev. B. F. Barrett, of Cincinnati, reported favorably to the success of the homœopathic treatment in the families in his parish.

(Quar. Jl. Hom., vol. i, p. 550.)

Drs Pulte and Ehrmann from May 1 to August 1, 1849 treaten in Cincinnati 1,116 cholera patients, of whom but 35 died.

(Quar. Jl. Hom., vol. i, p. 552.) (Joslin, Cholera, 1854, p. 90.)

CHOLERA IN PHILADELPHIA.

Dr. Jeanes, in Philadelphia, in the epidemic of 1849, out of 60 cases, lost but three. The other physicians reported marked success with homœopathy.

CHOLERA STATISTICS, 1831-'32.

| NEW YORK CITY, 1832. | CASES. | DEATHS. | RECOVERED. |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|--------------|
| Allopathic treatment, | . 5,232 | 2,031 | 3,201 |
| Treated at home, | . 2,859 | 937 | 922 |
| " in hospitals, including | ng | | is sugar and |
| Bellevue, | . 2,373 | 1094 | |
| (Joslin, Cholera, 1854.) | | | |

SECTION III.

YELLOW FEVER.

That dire disease whose ruthless power Withers the beauty's transient flower. —Goldsmith.

SECTION III.

YELLOW FEVER.

| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Allopathic Mortality. | Percentage Saved by Homœopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| Mississippi State Hospital, Nat- | | | | | |
| chez, reported by Dr. Black- | 10 | | | | |
| burn, 1853, | 49 | | 55.0 | | • • • |
| chez, reported by Drs. Hol- combe and Davis, 1854-55, | 461 | 50 | | | |
| Drs. Holcombe and Davis, result | 401 | 5.0 | | • • • | |
| of private practice in New | | | | | |
| Orleans and Natchez, 1853–55, Homœopathic Hospital, Rio de | 1,016 | 5.4 | | | • • |
| Janeiro, 1851–52, | 3,256 | 7.0 | | | |
| Dr. Francis Goding, Barbadoes, | | | | | |
| result of private practice, four months ending June, 1858, . | 308 | 3.23 | | | |
| Her Majesty's ship "Daunt- | | | | | |
| less," at Barbadoes, Reports from many homœo- | 158 | | 50.0 | • • • | • • • |
| pathic physicians residing in | | | | | L'Instal |
| Southern States, giving the | | | | | 19994 |
| results of treatment in private practice, shows an average | | | e glite | | |
| mortality of | | 6.0 | | | |

YELLOW FEVER.

| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage | Homceopat | Mortality. | Percentage | Mortality | Percentage | Saved by | Homceopathy | Itatio of A | pathic to | Hom. Mo |
|--|---|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Old Marine Hospital, Staten Island, fifty-three years, 1806- | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| $59 \cdot \cdot$ | 818 | | | | 2 | 2.0 | 1 | | | | | |
| Hospital ship, Quarantine, 1803 | 1,639 | | | | 100 | 7.3 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1105prtar 5mp, guarantene, 1005 | 600 | | | | | 5.8 | | | | 1 | | |
| " " 1822 | 411 | 1.00 | | | 4 | 8.4 | 1 | | | | | |
| " " 1859- | | | | | 0 | ~.4 | | | | | | |
| 64 | 216 | | | | 2 | 7.0 | | | | | | |
| Bay Ridge, Staten Island, 1856 | | | | | 1000 | 0.0 | | • | | - | | |
| Marine Hospital, Staten Island, | | | | | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | • | - | | | |
| 1856 | 177 | 10 | | | 2 | 2.7 | 1000 | | | | | |
| Marine Hospital, Staten Island, | | | • | | 0 | 2.1 | 1. | • | • | | • | |
| 1858 | 210 | | | | 2 | 1.0 | | | | | | |
| Dr. Jewell, Philadelphia, result | and the second se | | • | - | - | 1.0 | | | | | | |
| of private practice, 1853, re- ported in the New York Jour- | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| nal of Medicine, vol. 12, | | | • | • | 7 | 7.27 | | • | • | | • | • |
| New York City Hospital, re- | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1.10 | | |
| ported by Dr. Griscom, to the | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Third National Sanitary Con- | 133.014 | 1 | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| vention, 1856 | 12 | | • | • | 8 | 0.0 | | • | • | | • | • |
| Charity Hospital, New Orleans, | - 3.1 | | | | | - | 1 . | | | | | |
| report for 1853 | | • | • | • | 6 | 6.0 | | • | • | • | | • |
| Dr. R. Le Roche, in an ex- | | | | | 12 | | 1 | | | 31 | | |
| haustive treatise, published in | | 1 | | | | | + | | | 2 | | |
| 1855, estimates the aggregate | | | | | | 0 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| mortality (allopathic) at | • • | • | • | • | 2 | 8.57 | | • | | • | | • |
| (Trans.) | - | - | | - | - | | - | 0 | - | - | 0 | - |
| Mean percentage | | 1 | 5. | 33 | _4 | 3.68 | | 87 | .8 | - | 8 | .2 |

The results of the treatment of yellow fever show that from one hundred deaths under Allopathy, nearly eighty-eight (87.8) would have been saved by Homœopathy; that is, in every hundred lost by Allopathy, only about twelve would have been lost by Homœopathy—making over eight times (8.2) the mortality in any given number of cases.

YELLOW FEVER.

ALLOPATHIC MORTALITY OF YELLOW FEVER AT BARBADOES.

From Sept. 4, 1852, to Jan. 14, 1853.

Deaths.

| Soldiers ad | dmitted to | o military | hosp | pital . | | 281 | 50 |
|-------------|------------|------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|----|
| Sailors | " " | " " | " " | officer | rs 22 | | 15 |
| | | | | men | 136 | 158 | 64 |
| See hon | nœopathie | c treatmen | it at | Rio Ja | neiro | | |

(Hom. Times, vol. iv, p. 436.)

Dr. Francis Goding, of Speight's Town, Barbadoes, cured by homœopathy, in 1853, 308 cases and lost 10. In 1854 he reported treating homœopathically 446 cases of cholera, of which but 66 died. Mortality of 14.79 per cent.

(Hom. Times, vol. iv., p. 245; Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. xiii., p. 5, full account of Dr. Goding's cases.

MORTALITY UNDER ALLOPATHIC TREAT-MENT.

Death rate.

| Charity Hospital, New Orleans, 1853 | 66 |
|--|-------|
| Dr. Le Roche, in his "Yellow Fever," gives . | 28.57 |
| At Natchez, Miss., 1853 | 33 |
| H. M. Ship Dauntless, at Barbadoes | 50 |
| (Cases, 158; Cured, 79; Died, 79.) | |
| Dr. Jewell, in Philadelphia, 1853 | 77.27 |
| (N. Y. Jl. Med., vol. xii., p. 149.) | |

YELLOW FEVER.

MORTALITY UNDER HOM COPATHIC TREATMENT.

| Dr. Holcombe in Natchez, | 1853 | | | • | • | | | 6.43 |
|----------------------------|--------|----|-----|----|-----|------|-----|-----------|
| " Davis " | " | • | • | | • | • | • • | 5.73 |
| Dr. Martin's treatment o | f yell | ои | v f | ev | er | in | the | e Dispen- |
| sary of the Rue de Quitand | la, Ri | 0 | Ja | ne | irc |), f | rom | Feb. 15 |
| to April 20 1851 | | | | | | | | |

| Yellow Fever cases received. | Deaths after 1st visit. | Deaths after 48 hours. | Deaths between 1st and 9th day. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 3,256 | 56 | 32 | 139 |
| Total | of deaths, 227 | | |
| "" | cures, 3,029 | | |

3,256 Mortality about 7 per cent.

(N. W. Jl. Hom., vol. iv., p. 158; Hom. Times, vol. iv., p. 244; Cockburn Med. Reform; Brit. Jl. Hom., July, 1851.)

MARINE HOSPITAL, STATEN ISLAND.

According to Report of Commissioners of Quarantine (1865), "there were received and treated in the Old Marine Hospital on Staten Island from 1806 to 1859:

818 cases; 259 died; 32 per cent.

From 1859 to 1864 there were received on board the Hospital Ship at Quarantine, No. 1.

| | | 216 0 | cases; | 59 de | eaths; | 27 | per | cent. | |
|----|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|----------|-----|
| In | 1803 | 1,639 | " | 600 | " | 37.3 | " | " | |
| " | 1804 | | | 700 | " | | | | |
| " | 1805 | 600 | " | 275 | " | 45.8 | " | " | |
| " | 1822 | 411 | " | 240 | " | 58.4 | " | " | |
| In | 1856 | the ep | idemi | ic was | confi | ned t | o B | ay Ridge | and |

152

153

Staten Island; the number of sick, with the disease, exceeded 600, of whom more than one-half died.

In 1866 at Marine Hospital 177 cases; 58 died; 32.7 per cent.

In 1858 at Marine Hospital 210 cases; 44 died; 21 per cent.

Dr. Griscom (Report Third National Quarantine of Sanitary Convention, p. 74) says: "Twelve cases (in 1856) were brought to the City Hospital—ten out of the twelve died—two cases were not accounted for; I believe, being removed by their friends."

HOM COPATHIC TREATMENT OF YELLOW FEVER IN NATCHEZ.

| | Chil- dren. | Adults. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Deaths. | Per cent. |
|--|----------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------|---------|--------------|
| Dr. Holcombe . Dr. Davis | 47 | 93 | 60 | 80 | 140 415 | 9 24 | 6.43 5.73 |
| Dr. Jewell, in Phil- adelphia. Allo- pathic treat- ment | 9 | 35 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 34 | 77.27 |

From August 13 to December 15, 1853.

(N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. iii., p. 503; Cockburn, p. 120.)

"All seems infected that the infected spy, As all looks yellow to the jaundiced eye." —Pope.

SECTION IV.

PNEUMONIA.

Es ist Arznei, nicht Gift, Was ich der reiche.

600

-Lessing.

SECTION IV.

GENERAL REPORTS OF PNEUMONIA.

PNEUMONIA.

| | of Cases reated. | itage of eopathic lity. | ercentage of Allopathic Mortality. | itage by eopathy. | of Allo- nic to n. Mort. |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | No. of Trea | Percentage Homœopatl Mortality. | Percenta Allopat Mortal | Percentage Saved by Homœopath | Ratio of pathic Hom. |
| Per contra. Glasgow Infirmary, the general hospital of Vienna, and in the practice of Drs. Walsh, Taylor and Peacock, of London, re- | | • | | | |
| ported by Dr. Routh | 1,522 | 5.7 | 24.0 | 76.3 | 4.21 |
| Mean percentage | | 5.34 | 31.22 | 82.9 | 5.84 |
| Bond Street Homœopathic Dis- pensary, eleventh annual re- | | | | | |
| port, 1865 | 97 | 2.0 | | | |
| Twelfth annual report, 1866. Poughkeepsie Homœopathic | 107 | 3.0 | | | |
| Dispensary, 1866 | IO | 0.0 | | • • • | • • • |
| five years, 1861-65, cases of acute bronchitis, reported by Dr. Joslin Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, cases treated by Prof. J. | 245 | 0.0 | ••• | | |
| Hughes Bennett | | | 33.0 | | |

PNEUMONIA.—Continued.

| | and the second second | Line and | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Allopathic Mortality. | Percentage Saved by Homœopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
| (Trans.) Weiden District Hospital, Vienna, 1854 | 1.2. | | 20.7 | | |
| (Trans.) Pennsylvania Hospital, 1864 . | | | 30.0 | | |
| (Trans.) New York Hospital, 1863-64. | 87 | | 38.0 | | |
| (<i>Trans.</i>) Dr. Dietl treated 85 cases by blood-letting Dr. Dietl treated 106 cases by | 83 | | 20.4 | | |
| tartar-emetic Dr. Dietl treated 189 cases with- out medicine or bleeding, and | .106 | | 20.7 | • • • | |
| lost only 7.4 per cent. Military Hospital at Prague, | | | - | | - |
| 1848 | 259 | • • • | 22.4 | • • • | |
| Vienna General Hospital, 1847– 56, ten years | ••• | | 24.4 | | |
| cases $\dots \dots \dots$ | 29 | | 14.0 | ••• | |
| Dr. Bouiland reported 75 cases, several of which were de- | | | | - | |
| scribed as "trivial" (<i>Min. Rep.</i>) | 75 | • • • | 14.7 | · · · | · · · |
| | <u>· · ·</u> | · · · | 23.83 | · · · | <u></u> |

The mean duration under homœopathic treatment is 12 days. The mean duration under allopathic treatment is 29 days. Difference in favor of homœopathic treatment 58 per cent.

In the treatment of pneumonia we again observe the marked superiority of homœopathic remedial agents. An average percentage saved of 82.9 affords convincing evidence of the beneficial

influence of homœopathic treatment in a purely inflammatory disease. While Allopathy loses one hundred cases, Homœopathy loses about seventeen (17.1). To equalize the losses, Homœopathy must treat 584 cases to every hundred by Allopathy—making nearly six times (5.84) the mortality in an equal number of cases treated.

| | Cases. | Deaths. | Death rate. |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------------|
| St. Louis City Hospital (Allopathic), | | | |
| 1864 | 23 | 12 | 52 |
| Cavalry Depot Hospital, St. Louis | | | |
| (Homeopathic) | 13 | 0 | 0 |

COMPARISON OF HOM COPATHIC AND AL-LOPATHIC RESULTS IN PNEUMONIA.

| Ļ | ROUX. | CASES. A | LLOPATHIC. | Tessier's Cases | . Номсторатнис. |
|--|--------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| Ages. | Cases. | Deaths. | Ratio Mortality. | Cases. | Mortality. |
| 13-30 30-40 40-50 50-60 60-70 70-75 | | 17 15 16 23 9 5 85 | I in 10,705 I in 3,866 I in 2,937 I in 2,391 I in 2,777 I in 1,200 | 10 12 7 7 4 1 41 | 934 3, 104 2, 383 2, 923 2, 250 833 |

(Hom. Times, vol. iv., p. 1.)

| | LEROU | x's Casi | ES. | TAYLOR | & WALSHE'S. | PEACOCK'SCASES | | |
|-------|--------|----------|------------------------|--------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| Ages. | Cases, | Deaths. | Ratio of Mortality. | Cases. | Calculated. Mortality. | Cases. | Calculated Mortality. | |
| 10-15 |) | | | 10) | | 4) | | |
| 15-20 | 2182 | 17 | 10,705 | 13 } | 4,203 | 10 } | 2,148 | |
| 20-30 | | | 1 | 22) | 0.02.000 | 19] | A CONTRACTOR | |
| 30-40 | 58 | 15 | 3,866 | IO | 2,586 | 9 | 2,327 | |
| 40-50 | 47 | 16 | 2,937 | 13 | 4,425 | 4 | 1,361 | |
| Above | 77 | 37 | 2,081 | IO | 4,805 | 2 | 961 | |
| 50 | 364 | 85 | | 78 | 16,809 | 48 | 6,797 | |

ALLOPATHIC STATISTICS .- PNEUMONIA.

(Hom. Times, vol. iv., p. 3.)

ALLOPATHIC MORTALITY FOR EACH DAY IN WHICH TREATMENT OF PNEU-MONIA WAS COMMENCED.

| Treatment is commenced on the | Mortality. |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| 1st, 2d or 3d day | 1 in 13 |
| 4th '' | ı in 8 |
| 5th '' | ı in 6 |
| 6th " | ı in 4 |
| 7th '' | ı in 3 |
| 8th '' | ı in 2 |
| 9th '' | ı in 3 |
| 10th " | ı in 4 |

(Walshe's Diseases of the Heart and Lungs. London. 1851.) (Hom. Times, vol. iv., p. 83.)

ALLOPATHIC REPORTS OF PNEUMONIA.

| Authorities. | Admissions. | Deaths. | Proportion Deaths to Admissions. |
|---|-------------|---------|--|
| Bouillaud (Philosophie Medicale) from Sept., 1831, to March, | | | 14.000 |
| 1836 | 152 | 18 | 11.84 |
| Ist chapter | 78 | 28 | 35.89 |
| 2d chapter | 29 | 4 | 13.79 |
| Grisolle (Traite de la Pneumonie) | 304 | 43 | 14.14 |
| | 563 | 93 | 16.51 |

(Hom. Times, vol. iv., p. 119.)

Grisolle collected statistics of 1,430, of which the mortality between 40 and 70 years was 23 per cent.

Dr. Dietl, of Vienna, treated 85 cases with blood-letting and lost 17; 106 cases with tartar emetic and lost 22; he left 189 cases without medicine or bleeding and lost 14, or 7.4 per cent.

The report of expectant treatment in the 2d Medical Division of the Military Hospital at Prague, in 1848-'49-'50, was:

Cases, 259. Deaths, 68. Death rate, 22.4 per cent.

Report in the Vienna Allopathic Hospital on Pneumonia:

| | | | | C | Cases. | Deaths. | Death rate. |
|--------|--|---|---|---|--------|---------|-------------|
| 1850. | | | | | 472 | 92 | 19.5 |
| 1852 . | | | | | 662 | 148 | 22.3 |
| 1853. | | • | • | • | 466 | IIO | 23.2 |
| | | | | 1 | .660 | 350 | 21.8 |

Compare this exhibit with the returns of Dr. Fleischmann, of the Leopoldstadt (homœopathic) Hospital, of Vienna, for the years 1850-'1-'2:

92 cases, 6 deaths; 5.6 per cent.

Dr. Forbes, the late distinguished editor of *The British and Foreign Med. Chir. Review* (allopathic), endorses Dr. Fleischmann as "a well-educated physician of honor and respectability," and says, "we cannot, therefore, refuse to admit the accuracy of his statements, as to matters of fact."

ALLOPATHIC MORTALITY IN PNEUMONIA, ACCORDING TO ROUTH.

| Physician attending. | | | | | | | | | | | Cases. | Deaths. | |
|----------------------|----|-----|----|---|---|---|--|----|---|---|--------|---------|----|
| Lænnec . | | | | • | | | | | | | | 30 | 12 |
| Louis | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 | 28 |
| Trousseau | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 | 2 |
| Bauy | • | | | | | | | | | | • | 54 | 2 |
| Wolf | | | | | | | | | | | | IO | 0 |
| Bouillaud | | | | | | | | • | | • | | 71 | 13 |
| Husson . | | | | | • | • | | | • | | | 43 | 3 |
| Grisolle . | | | | | | | | •. | | | | 44 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 per | rc | cen | t. | | | | | | | | | 388 | 66 |

(Hom. Times, vol. iv., p. 103.)

Dr. Routh (allopathist), in his "Fallacies of Homœopathy," is compelled, unwillingly, to report 738 cases of pneumonia, treated in German hospitals, with only 45 deaths—a mortality of 5.7 per cent. He gives no. credit to Homœopathy, which he considers a harmless sort of expectant treatment, but attributes the greater

162

mortality under allopathic treatment to an abuse of that system, or malpractice.

Dr. Balfour and Mr. Thompson, in British Hospitals: In 1842 there were admitted to the hospitals of

| Edinburgh | 42 | patients, | of whom | 16 | died. |
|-----------|----|-----------|---------|----|-------|
| Aberdeen | 10 | " " | | 3 | " " |
| Dumfries | IO | | " " | 2 | " " |
| Glasgow | 33 | " " | " " | 9 | " |
| Dundee | 27 | " " | " | 4 | " " |
| Inverness | 2 | " " | " | 0 | " |
| Perth | I | " " | " " | I | " " |
| | | | | | 1000 |

28 per cent. 125

(Edinburgh Med. Surg. Jl., No. 158; Hom. Times, vol. iv., p. 117.)

35

Pneumonia in the Glasgow General Hospital (allopathic):

| | Admissions. | Deaths. | Discharged cured. | Discharged uncured. |
|--------|-------------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1846 | . 28 | 7 | 15 | 6 |
| 1847 | . 38 | 12 | 20 | 6 |
| 1848 | . 30 | 7 | 17 | 6 |
| 1849 | . 26 | 12 | 13 | I |
| | | | - | - 66 |
| | 122 | 38 | 65 | 19 |
| Deaths | | | | |

Deaths 31.14 per cent.

ALLOPATHIC STATISTICS OF PNEUMONIA.

Mortality in Parisian Hospitals, Prof. Bouillaud. Admissions. Deaths. Ratio. Report by M. Louis of Cases treated in M. Chomel's wards . 123 40 32.40

| Report by M. Montault of cases in | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| M. G. de Massy's wards (Hotel | | | |
| Dieu) | 90 | 38 | 42.22 |
| M. Bertin's cases in 1822 (Hos- | | | |
| pital Cochin) | 63 | 16 | 25.39 |
| M. Cayol (Charite) | 24 | 6 | 25.00 |
| | | | |
| | 300 | 100 | |
| Mortality 33.33 per cent. | | | |

(Philosophie Medicale, Paris, 1836.) (Hom. Times, vol. iv., p. 117.)

HOM COPATHIC STATISTICS OF PNEUMO-NIA.

Cases. Deaths.

| Gumpendorf Hospital (Br. Journ., Vol. 14, | |
|---|--------------|
| p. 33), 1835-55 | 52 48 |
| Leopoldstadt Hospital (Br. Journ., Vol. | |
| 14, p. 70), 1850–54, | 19 8 |
| Leopoldstadt Hospital (Br. Journ., Vol. 22, | |
| p. 366), 1859–61 | 30 I |
| Linz (Hungary) Hospital (Br. Journ., Vol. | |
| 15, p. 478), | 9 9 I |
| St. Marguerite Hospital (Recherches | |
| Cliniques, 1850), | 41 3 |
| London (homœopathic) Hospital (Br. | |
| Journ., Vol. 15, p. 509), | 63 3 |
| Prof. Henderson's report (Br. Jrn. 1850), | II O |
| | |
| Total, | 15 64 |
| 45 | per cent. |

164

HOMCEOPATHIC STATISTICS OF PNEUMONIA.

| | Year. Ad | lmissions. | Deaths. | | | | | |
|--|----------|------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| New York. | | | | | | | | |
| New York Half-Orphan Asylum | 1842-52 | 7 | 0 | | | | | |
| Home for the Friendless | 1851 | 6 | 0 | | | | | |
| Austria. | | | | | | | | |
| Gumpendorf (Vienna) | 1835-43 | 300 | 19 | | | | | |
| " " 1 | 1844 | 47 | I | | | | | |
| ·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1845 | 47 | 2 | | | | | |
| " " 1 | 1946 | 64 | 2 | | | | | |
| " " 1 | 1847 | 80 | 4 | | | | | |
| " " 1 | 1848 | 46 | I | | | | | |
| " " 1 | 1849 | 78 | 7 | | | | | |
| " " 1 | 1850 | 65 | 2 | | | | | |
| " " 1 | 1851 | 120 | 5 | | | | | |
| | 1843 | 14 | 0 | | | | | |
| | 1844 | 20 | 0 | | | | | |
| | 1845 | 16 | I | | | | | |
| | 1846 | 13 | 0 | | | | | |
| | 1847 | 27 | 0 | | | | | |
| " | | 18 | I | | | | | |
| Kremsier | | 13 | I | | | | | |
| " | | 20 | 2 | | | | | |
| " | | 14 | 5 | | | | | |
| Nechanitz | | | 5 0 | | | | | |
| | | | I | | | | | |
| Leopoldstadt | 1050 | 22 | 1 | | | | | |
| Paris. Hospital St. Marguarita | 1949 50 | | | | | | | |
| Hospital St. Marguerite 1 | 1040-50 | 41 | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 1,098. | 57 | | | | | |
| 5.19 per cent. mortality. | | | 51 | | | | | |
| (Hom. Times, vol. iv., p. 118.) | | | | | | | | |

" If circumstances lead me.

I will find.

Where truth is hid, though it were hid indeed, Within the centre."

-Hamlet, 2, 2.

SECTION V.

TYPHUS FEVER.

"We are not ourselves When nature, being oppressed, Commands the mind To suffer with the body."

-King Lear.

SECTION V.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF TYPHUS.

III. TYPHUS FEVER.

| Management of the second se | | A State of the second | and the second s | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Allopathic Mortality. | Percentage Saved by Homœopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
| Soldiers' Rest Hospital, Syra- cuse, by Dr. Hawley, 1865 . Five Points House of Industry, by Dr. Joslin, five years, | 25 | 12.0 | | | |
| 1861–66 | 259 | 0.77 | • • • | • | • • |
| years, 1835–55 Leopoldstadt Hospital, Vienna, | 3,165 | 11.5 | | | • • |
| 1859-61 | 211 | 9.5 | ••• | | |
| Island, in 1847 | 2,229 | | 20.5 | | · · · |
| (typhus) | 39 | | 33.0 | • • • | |
| (typhoid) | 34 | · · · | 18.2 | • • • | |
| New York Hospital, 1863 New York Hospital, 1864 | 2I | • • • | | 1 | |
| New York City Hospital, 1863 "1864 | 47 83 102 | | 35.0 20.0 | | |
| | | 5.94 | 25.32 | | |

III. TYPHUS FEVER—Continued.

| | No. of Cases Treated. | Percentage of Homœopathic Mortality. | Percentage of Allopathic Mortality | Percentage Saved by Homœopathy. | Ratio of Allo- pathic to Hom. Mort. |
|--|--------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| In the second medical division of the Military Hospital at Prague, the "expectant" or do-nothing treatment of ty- phus fever was tried. The re- sult indicated a mortality of 17.5 per cent—4.1 per cent. better than allopathic treat- ment. In other words, allo- pathy was 4.1 per cent. more fatal than no treatment at all. Homœopathic treatment was 7 per cent. better than the expectant, and 11 per cent. better than the allopathic. (<i>Can. Par.</i>) | | | | | |
| Mean percentage | <u></u> | 8.58 | 33.95 | 77.68 | 3.95 |

The above extract of the results of treatment of typhus fever indicates a saving of human life, by means of homœopathic treatment, of 77.68 per cent.; that is for every hundred fatal cases treated allopathically, there are less than twenty-three (22.32) fatal cases treated homœopathically. Homœopathy prevents a loss of $77\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Allopathic mortality is nearly four times (3.85) that of homœopathic; the chances of recovery, under allopathic treatment, are only about one-fourth what they are under the homœopathic.

ALLOPATHIC AND HOM © OPATHIC TREAT-MENT OF TYPHUS FEVER IN VIENNA, PRAGUE, AND THE UNITED STATES.

| (ALLOPATHIC) VIENNA GENERAL HOSPITAL. | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Cases rec'd. | Died. | Remained. | Mortality. | | | | | |
| 1850 | . 920 | 144 | 48 | 16 | | | | | |
| 1852 | 616 | 133 | 125 | 27 | | | | | |
| 1853 | 1,206 | 259 | 87 | 23.1 | | | | | |
| | Homeopathi | C HOSPIT | AL, VIENNA. | 1 | | | | | |
| | Cases rec'd. | Died. | Remained. | Mortality. | | | | | |
| 1850 | . 89 | 9 | 8 | 10.7 | | | | | |
| 1851 | . 88 | IO | 8 | 12.5 | | | | | |
| 1852 | . 137 | II | 16 | 9.0 | | | | | |
| (Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. xv., p. 472.) | | | | | | | | | |

In the second medical division of the Military Hospital, at Prague, the "expectant" treatment was tried, to wit:

 1849
 139
 cases, 27
 died, 7
 remained ; 20.4
 per cent.

 1850
 98
 ''
 13
 ''
 2
 ''
 13.5
 ''
 ''

 Total 237
 ''
 40
 ''
 9
 ''
 17.5
 ''
 ''

Exhibiting the following results: The success of the *donothing* or expectant treatment was 4.1 per cent. better than allopathy or, in other words, allopathic treatment was 4.1 per cent. worse than no treatment at all.

The results under homœopathic treatment were about 7 per cent. better than the expectant treatment, and 11 per cent. better than the allopathic.

In the Gumpendorf Sisters of Charity Hospital, Dr. Fleischmann reports during 20 years, from Jan., 1835, to

Jan., 1855, the treatment of 3, 165 cases, 368 deaths; 11.5 per cent.

In 1848 the mortality in typhus in this hospital was 10.7 per cent. Mortality in the Vienna General (allopathic) Hospital in 1848 18 9 per cent.

Dr. Wurmb reports as results of treatment in the Leopoldstadt Hospital (homceopathic), Vienna, during the years 1859-'61:

211 cases, 20 deaths; less than 9.5 per cent.

In the report of the Committee on Practical Medicine of the American Medical Association for 1848 we find, admitted to the Marine Hospital of Staten Island in 1847: 2,229 cases registered as typhus, 457 died; 20.5 per cent. In report of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1865:

39 cases, 13 deaths; 33 per cent. In the report of the N. Y. Hospital:

| 1863 | 2 I | cases, | 10 | died; | 2 | remaining. |
|------|-----|--------|----|-------|---|------------|
| 1864 | 47 | " | 13 | " | | |

23

68

about 35 per cent.

The few hospitals under homœopathic patronage in this country report no cases of typhus fever, and we must content ourselves with the above reports; but will briefly refer to a few reports on typhoid fever, first of allopathic hospitals:

NEW YORK CITY HOSPITAL.

| 1863 1864 | - | 19 14 | deaths. |
|--------------|-----|----------|---------|
| | 185 | 33 | " |

| I IFHUS FEVER. | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| ALLOPATHIC HOSPITALS. | Cases. | Deaths. | Remain- ing. | Death rate. | | | | |
| Vienna General, 1850-'53 | 2,742 | 536 | 260 | 21.6 | | | | |
| Prague Military, 1849-'50 | 237 | 40 | 9 | 17.5 | | | | |
| Vienna General, 1848 | | | | 18.9 | | | | |
| Marine Hospital, Staten Is- | | | | | | | | |
| land, N. Y., 1847 | 2,229 | 457 | | 20.5 | | | | |
| Pennsylvania Hospital, 1865 | 39 | 13 | | 33 | | | | |
| New York Hospital, 1863-'64 | 68 | 23 | | 35 | | | | |
| HOMCEOPATHIC HOSPITALS. Gumpendorf, of Vienna, 1850- | | | | | | | | |
| '52 | 314 | 30 | 32 | 10.6 | | | | |
| Gumpendorf, of Vienna, 1835- | | | | | | | | |
| 355 • • • • • • • • • • | 3,165 | 368 | | 11.5 | | | | |
| Gumpendorf, of Vienna, 1848 | | | | 10.7 | | | | |
| Leopoldstadt, of Vienna, | | | | | | | | |
| 1856-'61 | 211 | 20 | | 9.5 | | | | |

TVPHUS FEVER.

HOMŒOPATHIC AND ALLOPATHIC TREAT-MENT OF TYPHUS FEVER IN IRELAND IN 1847.

At the time of the famine in Ireland, in 1846–'47, an epidemic of typhus fever and dysentery occurred. The English Homœopathic Association sent Mr. Joseph Kidd, an Irishman and a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, to render gratuitous medical aid. He left London in April, 1847, going to Bantry. The deaths at that time were so numerous that large pits were used in which to bury the dead; in one of them, it was said, 500 bodies were interred. Mr. Kidd remained at Bantry from April 9 to June 15, 1847 (67 days), and treated the following cases homœopathically:

| | Cases. | Cured. | Dismissed. | Died. | Per cent. Mortality. |
|----------------------|--------|--------|------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Typhus and continued | | | | | |
| fever | III | 108 | I | 2 | 1.8 |
| Dysentery | 81 | 59 | 2 | II | 14 |
| Improved, 9. | | | | | |

The following is a synopsis of the allopathic treatment of the same diseases in the Bautry Union Hospital by Dr. Tuckey, its physician:

| | IN | FIRMA | RY. | FEVER HOSPITAL. | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--|
| | Dysentery and Dys. Diarrhœa. | Other Diseases. | Total. | Fever. | Other Diseases. | Total. | |
| In hospital May 1 | 50 | 28 | 78 | 40 | 25 | 65 | |
| Admitted in May | 97 | 20 | 117 | 69 | 60 | 129 | |
| Treated in May | 147 | 48 | 195 | · · · · | 85 | | |
| Died "" " | 52 | 9 | 61 | 8 | 26 | | |
| In hospital June 1 | 42 | 21 | 63 | 31 | 26 | 57 | |
| Admitted in June | 90 | 30 | 120 | 112 | 35 | 147 | |
| Total treated in June . | 132 | 51 | 183 | 143 | 61 | 204 | |
| Died in June | 25 | 6 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 31 | |
| In hospital July I | 40 | 14 | 54 | 30 | 13 | 43 | |
| Admitted in July | 50 | 20 | 70 | 46 | 15 | 61 | |
| Total for July | 90 | 34 | 124 | 76 | 28 | 104 | |
| Died in July | 13 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 16 | |
| In hospital Aug. 1 | 37 | 18 | 55 | 13 | 6 | 19 | |

A contributor to the *Medico-Chirurgical Review* gives statistics of treatment of the fever in a hospital in England, established for the reception of emigrants from Ireland during that spring and summer:

| TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES ADMITTED INTO THE HOSPITAL (ALLO- | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|--------|---------|-----------------------|--|
| PATHIC). | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Cases. | Deaths. | Proportion of Deaths. | |
| Under 15 | | | | | | 686 | 59 | 1 in 112/3 | |
| 15 to 30 | | | | | • | 1,121 | 79 | 1 in 143/4 | |
| 30 to 50 | | | | | | 683 | 104 | 1 in 6½ | |
| Above 50 | • | • | | • | • | 172 | 45 | 1 in 3 ^{2/3} | |
| | | | | | | 2,662 | 287 | 1 in 9 ^{2/3} | |

(Truths in their relation to Homœopathy. London. 1849, p. 202. Description of epidemic. Also *Brit. Jl. Hom.*, Jan., 1848.)

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF TYPHOID FEVER.

| Allopathic Hospitals. | Cases. | Deaths. | Death rate. |
|------------------------------|--------|---------|-------------|
| New York City, 1863-'64 . | 185 | 33 | 18 |
| Pennsylvania, 1865 | 34 | 6 | 18.2 |
| St. Louis City, 1864 | IO | 7 | 77.7 |
| Homœopathic Hospitals. | | | |
| Cavalry Depot Hospital, St | | | |
| Louis, 1864 | 42 | 3 | 7.I |
| Soldiers' Rest, Syracuse, Dr | | | |
| Hawley | 25 | 3 | 12 |

"Meagre his looks, Sharp misery had worn him to the bones." *Romeo and Juliet, V. I.*

SECTION VI.

DIPHTHERIA.

"This sickness doth infect the very life-blood of our enterprise." —Shakespeare.

SECTION VI.

COMPARATIVE MORTALITY STATISTICS FROM DIPHTHERIA AND PNEUMO-NIA, DYSENTERY AND CROUP, IN BROOME COUNTY, N. Y.

| Deaths from Diphtheria in 1862–'63–'64. No. deaths. Under Allopathic treatment 84 '' Homœopathic '' 20 | Death rate. 83.6 16.4 |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Deaths from Pneumonia, 1862–'64. | |
| Under Allopathic treatment 22 | 91.6 |
| "Homeopathic " 2 | 8.4 |
| Deaths from Dysentery, 1862–'64. | |
| Under Allopathic treatment 32 | 78 |
| "Homeopathic " 9 | 22 |
| Deaths from Croup, 1862–'64. | |
| Under Allopathic treatment 11 | 78.5 |
| "Homeopathic " 3 | 21.5 |
| Total number of deaths from all dis- | |
| eases | |
| Total Allopathic treatment 496 | 74 |
| " Homeopathic " 106 | 15.8 |
| " Without " 68 | 10.2 |
| These statistics were compiled by Dr T I. | Brown of |

These statistics were compiled by Dr. T. L. Brown, of Binghampton, from the records of an undertaker in Broome County, N. Y.

(Trans. N. Y. Hom. Med. (State), vol. iii., p. 149.)

DIPHTHERIA.

Dr. Bird says that in Cedar Rapids, during the year ending April, 1879, there were 1,033 cases of diphtheria. Cases. Deaths. Death-rate. Treated by Homœopathy . . 405 23 6.0 '' Allopathy . . . 635 109 17.0 These statistics were compiled by an allopathic physician.

(Bird. Progress and Result of Homceopathy.)

SECTION VII.

"A simple child That lightly draws its breath, And feels its life in every limb, What should it know of death." —Wadsworth.

SECTION VII.

RESULTS OF TWELVE YEARS' ALLO-PATHIC AND HOM ©OPATHIC TREAT-MENT OF CHILDREN IN NEW YORK CITY, TWELVE YEARS ENDING 1854.

ALLOPATHIC.

| | Cases. | Deaths. | Mortality. |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------------|
| New York Orphan Asylum | 2,013 | 34 | ı in 46 |
| Roman Catholic Orphan Asylums | \$7,155 | 105 | ı in 69 |
| Leake & Watts' Asylum | 2,213 | 41 | ı in 54 |
| Colored Orphan Asylum | 2,893 | 172 | 1 in 16 |
| | | | |

HOM COPATHIC.

Protestant Half-Orphan Asylum . 3,075 21 1 in 146 Nursery at Randall's Island under Allopathic treatment in 1853-'54-'55-'56.

Number of Cases.Deaths.Mortality.Per cent.10,1295851 in 175.8

Home for the Friendless under Homœopathic treatment, 1853-'54-'54-'56.

Number of Cases.Deaths.Mortality.Per cent.1,210301 in 402.5(Brit. Jl. Hom., vol. xvi., p. 523.)

Five Points House of Industry, New York, under homœopathic treatment. Cases treated from January, 1861, to October, 1887. Full tabulated reports of Diseases in *North. Am. Jl. Hom.*, June, 1888, by W. H. Jones, M. D.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF ALLOPATHIC TREATMENT IN THE ORPHAN ASYLUMS OF NEW YORK, 1849.

| | Data for Years. | Children. | Death | s. Rat | io. |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------|--------|-----|
| St. Patrick | 5 | 1,254 | 20 | 1 in | 62 |
| Catholic Half Orphan | 6 | 718 | 19 | 1 in | 37 |
| Orphan, | 5 | 714 | 12 | 1 in | 59 |
| Leake & Watts' Orphan | 1 | | | | |
| House | 4 | 360 | 7 | 1 in | 51 |
| For Colored Children | II | 1,107 | 66 | 1 in | 16 |
| Protestant Half-Orphan . | 7 | 858 | 22 | 1 in | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| | | 5,011 | 146 | 1 in | 34 |

HOMCOPATHIC TREATMENT.

| Protestant | Half | Orphan | | | | |
|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-------|---|----------|
| Asylum | | | 5 | 864 | 6 | 1 in 144 |
| (Ist Rep. N | V. Y. Ho | om. Disp. As | soc., 18 | 349.) | | |

PROTESTANT HALF-ORPHAN ASYLUM.

The Protestant Half-Orphan Asylum, of New York was established in 1835. It was under Allopathic treatment until December, 1847. It was under Homœopathic care from December, 1847, to December, 1852.

The following tables give the statistics of treatment by the two methods:

185

| FROM AUGUST 11, 1042 | , TO DEC | CEMBER, | 1047. | Allop. |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|-------|----------------|
| Diseases. | Cases. | Cured. | Died. | Remarks. |
| Hooping cough | 65 | 65 | | |
| Diarrhœa | 52 | 52 | | |
| Dysentery | 22 | 22 | | |
| Croup | 18 | 18 | | |
| Fever, remittent | 14 | 14 | | |
| gastric | 7 | 7 | | |
| brain | 4 | 4 | | |
| scarlet | II | IO | I | |
| typhus | 2 | 2 | | |
| continued | 13 | 13 | | |
| Inflammation of bowels | 3 | 3 | | |
| lungs | 7 | 7 | | |
| brain | í | | I | |
| air tubes | I | I | | |
| stomach | 2 | 2 | | |
| pleura | | 5 | | |
| throat (quinsy) | 5 7 | 57 | | |
| eyes scrofulous and ca- | | 1 | | |
| tarrhal | and the second | 218 | | 4 left, 3 un- |
| tairnai | 255 | 248 | · · · | der treatm't. |
| Organia heart diagona | - | | | der treatin t. |
| Organic heart disease | I | • • | I | |
| Catarrh of lungs and air tubes | | 92 | • • • | |
| Erysipelas | 7 | 7 | • • | |
| Concussion of brain | 2 | 2 | • • | |
| Congestion of brain | 3 | 3 | · · · | |
| Hip disease | 3 | 2 | | I left. |
| Consumption of lungs and | | | | |
| bowels | 2 | | 2 | |
| Colic | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mumps | 3 | 3 | | |
| Sciatica | I | I | | |
| Cholera morbus | 2 | 2 | | |
| Canker sore mouth | 9 | 9 | | |
| Scrofula | 9 3 8 | 938 | | |
| Scrofulous abscesses | 8 | 8 | | |
| Eruptions of various kinds . | 232 | 224 | | 7 left. |
| Rheumatism | 2 | 2 | | |
| Jaundice | 6 | 6 | | |
| Convulsions | I | | I | |
| Marasmus | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | | | |
| | 869 | 849 | 6 | |
| | 009 | -45 | | |

TABLE A.—PRINCIPAL DISEASES TREATED BY DR. C. WRIGHT, FROM AUGUST 11, 1842, TO DECEMBER, 1847. Allop.

TABLE B.—PRINCIPAL DISEASES TREATED AT THE ASYLUM FROMDEC., 1847, TO DEC., 1852, BY B. F. BOWERS.Hom.

| Diseases. | Cases. | Cures. | Deaths. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|---|----------------|
| Abscess | 3 | 3 | | |
| Ascites | I | | | |
| Asiatic cholera | 42 | 32 | IO | |
| Cholera | .7 | 7 | | |
| Cholerine | 56 | 56 | | |
| Canker sour mouth | 13 | 13 | | |
| Chicken pox | 2 | 2 | | |
| Concussion of the brain | 3 | 3 | | |
| Convulsions | 4 | 3 | I | |
| Croup | 7 | 7 | | |
| Diarrhœa | 99 | 99 | | |
| Dysentery | 128 | 128 | | |
| Dropsy | I | I | | |
| Eruptions of various kinds | 236 | 236 | | |
| Erysipelas | 23 | 23 | | |
| Fever | 38 | 38 | | |
| Catarrhal | 53 | 53 | | |
| Fractures | 7 | 7 | | |
| Hooping cough | 21 | 20 | | 1 left |
| Injuries | 24 | 24 | - | |
| Jaundice | I | I | | |
| Mumps | 17 | 17 | and the second se | |
| Measles | 42 | 42 | | |
| Ophthalmia | 184 | 184 | | |
| Peritonitis | İ | I | | |
| Pleurisy | 2 | 2 | | |
| Quinsy | 16 | 16 | | |
| Rheumatism | 7 | 7 | | |
| Scarlet fever | 59 | 59 | | |
| St. Vitus Dance | I | Ĩ | | |
| Typhus fever | 96 | 92 | 4 | |
| Worms | 2 | 2 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | |
| Burn | 1 | I | | |
| Varioloid | | | | and the second |
| Smallpox | 46 | 46 | - | |
| | 1,283 | 1,266 | TE | |
| | 1,203 | 1,200 | 15 | |

It should be mentioned that within six weeks after Homœopathy

186

was introduced Ophthalmia, that had been long epidemic, was totally removed.

Taken from the Official Reports.

BROOKLYN ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Results of homœopathic treatment in the Brooklyn City Orphan Asylum. At times a species of ophthalmia rages among the children in Orphan Asylums to such an extent as to necessitate the closing of the institution and the dispersion of its inmates. This same necessity was threatening the Protestant Half-Orphan Asylum in this city in 1842, when the medical treatment thereof was fortunately transferred to Dr. Clark Wright, and the history of the Brooklyn Asylum shows that it has twice been compelled to resort to this means (Homœopathy) of getting rid of this scourge.

In January, 1857, the executive of this Asylum applied to Dr. Carroll Dunham to treat the children homœopathically, inasmuch as the ordinary treatment had been pursued without any beneficial results, either curative as regards the sick or preventive as regards the healthy children. Dr. Dunham entered upon his duties on January 27, 1857, and found 25 ophthalmic patients out of 121 children. During the next three months, 13 new cases were added; but such was the efficacy of the homœopathic treatment, that when Dr. Dunham was compelled by ill health to resign his charge on the 2d of May following he left but three cases of ophthalmic diseases in the institution.

NORTHERN HOME FOR FRIENDLESS CHIL-DREN, PHILA. DR. B. W. JAMES.

Total inmates under allopathic service, August 3, 1853, to May, 1857, 794. Deaths during that time, 16.

Total under homœopathic service, May, 1857, to October, 1864, 1,599. Deaths, 16. (N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. xiv., p. 253.)

SECTION VIII.

INSANITY.

"Fetter strong madness in a silken thread." —Shakespeare.

SECTION VIII.

INSANE ASYLUM OF CHARITY HOSPITAL OF MONTEVIDEO, HOMŒOPATHIC.

In the Insane Asylum attached to the Charity Hospital of Montevideo, the Governor, Dr. Isaac de Tezanos, directed the Board of Public Hygiene to set apart a fund for the support of this institution, and for fourteen years, since May, 1861, it has been under the care of Dr. J. Christiano D'Korth. Then follows full statistics for each month from May, 1861, to September, 1875, of which I can give in this brief review but the grand total.

INSANITY ...

In the months of April, 1867, and January, 1868, twenty-two patients were lost by cholera.

U. S. Med. Inves., January 1, 1876. Trans. State Hom. Med. Soc., N. Y., vol. xiii, p. 18.

COMPARATIVE RESULTS AT MIDDLE-TOWN STATE HOM COPATHIC ASY-LUM FOR THE INSANE, WITH ALLOPATHIC INSTITUTIONS.

The State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane at Middletown, N. Y., was opened April 20, 1874. Statistics of this, in comparison to Allopathic Institutions, may be found in the following tables compiled by Dr. S. H. Talcott. These were presented in an address to the World's Homœopathic Congress, 1893, as follows:

We now present a few tables showing the results attained in the State Hospital at Middletown, where the patients are afforded not only the physical comforts of life—the bright and beautiful surroundings of architectural buildings, sanitary resources and artistic grounds, and where trained nurses minister constantly to the necessities of the sick—but also where strict homœopathic treatment constantly and uniformly prevails. In presenting these statistics we make a modest contrast of our work with the work of institutions where homœopathic treatment does not, as yet, prevail.

TABLE I.

This table shows the number of patients discharged, recovered, from the various State hospitals of the State of

INSANITY.

New York during the year ending September 30, 1892, and comparative percentage of recoveries. .

|] | Middletown (Homœopa | athi | c), | | | | | | | | | | 125 |
|---|--|--------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|---|----|---|
|] | Buffalo (Old School), | | | | | | | | | | | | 108 |
| | Utica, " . | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
|] | Hudson River (Old Sch | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | St. Lawrence, " | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | Willard, " | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | Binghamton, " | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | Rochester, " | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 1 | Total number treated a | t N | Iid | dl | et | ow | m | S | ta | te | H | 0- | |
| | mœopathic Hospita | al, . | | | | | | | | | | | 1,104 |
|] | Recovered, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total number treated a | | | | | | | | | | | | and the second se |
| | Recovered | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ber of recoveries per th | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | At Middletown, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | At all other hospitals, | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | the second second second product of the second seco | 10 St. | 1.22 | 39. | 178 | | 2.5 | 100 | -7 | 23 | - | 23 | 0- |

N

COMPARATIVE TABLE II.

This table shows comparative percentage of recoveries after four methods: 1. Percentage on whole number treated; 2. Percentage on daily average; 3. Percentage on number admitted; and 4. Percentage on the number discharged for the year ending September 30, 1892.

50.00 34.83 7.85 7.85 15.47 46.95 24.72 30.41 34.19 50.00 25.04 379 85 125 436 125 31 26 22 No. recovered. 250 I,70I I,138 286 250 310 395 168 164 89 No. discharged. 34.02 30.85 7.04 12.56 20.69 17.74 20.42 25.47 36.98 25.21 Percentage. 379 125 108 31 26 77 22 125 436 85 No. recovered. I,488 338 2,135 345 297 338 350 440 207 372 124 No. admitted. 12.06 15.11 15.11 17.58 1.59 1.59 2.27 2.27 5.75 10.72 6.85 I0.02 Percentage 379 125 85 125 108 31 26 77 22 436 No. recovered. 6,346 3,141 827 2,062 1,143 486 382 811 848 827 614 Daily average. 5.22 8.48 11.32 11.55 1.23 1.89 1.89 10.14 II.32 7.74 Percentage. 125 436 379 125 31 26 77 22 87 No. recovered. 4,466 8,340 1,123 1,150 935 2,510 1,364 759 499 I, I04 I, I04 Whole No. treated. Homceopathic Hospitals. . All Old School Hospitals, ex-cept Willard Middletown State Hospitals. All Old School State Homce. and Bingham Binghampton St. Lawrence Rochester . . Middletown ton . . . Buffalo . . Willard . . Hospital

INSANITY.

4

3

N

H

Percentage.

| | Ретсепіяge. | 27.97 39.10 | 26.80 18.38 48.35 51.78 25.60 | 35.56 35.56 26.80 |
|--|--------------------|----------------|---|---|
| 1893. | No. of deaths. | 80 113 | 67 57 191 87 42 | 505 605 67 67 |
| oer 30, | No. discharged. | 286 289 | 250 310 395 168 164 | 1,701 1,138 1,138 250 |
| eptem | Ретсептаде. | 23.18 38.04 | 19.82 16.28 43.40 41.02 11.29 | |
| ing S | No. of deaths. | 80 113 | 67 57 87 87 42 | 505 605 67 67 |
| ame methods, for the year ending September 30, 1893. | No. of admissions. | 345 297 | 338 350 440 207 372 372 | 2,135 2,135 1,488 1,488 |
| or the y | Ретсептаде. | 9.86 13.32 | 8.10 9.26 9.26 7.61 8.62 | 9.53 9.53 10.41 8.10 |
| ds, fc | No. of deaths. | 80 113 | 67 57 191 87 42 | 505 605 327 67 |
| e metho | Daily аverage. | 811 848 | 827 614 2,062 1,143 486 | 302 6,346 3,141 3,141 827 |
| he same | Ретсептаge. | 7.12 9.82 | 6.06 6.09 7.60 6.37 5.53 | 7.25 |
| on t | No. of deaths. | 80 113 | 67 57 87 87 42 | 505 605 327 67 |
| th-rates | Whole No. treated. | 1,123 1,150 | 1,104 935 2,510 1,364 759 | 8,340 8,466 1,104 |
| Table III. shows death-rates on the s | State Hospitals. | Utica | Homœopathic Buffalo | All Old School Hospi- tals All Old School Hospi- tals, except Willard and Binghamton Middletown Homee. |

TABLE III.

INSANITY.

195

=

INSANITY.

TABLE IV.

This table shows the average percentages upon the four methods of computation united; one section showing united average percentages for all Old School hospitals, another section showing the same for Old School hospitals except Binghampton and Willard State Hospitals, in which are many chronic cases; and a third section showing united average percentages at the Middletown State Homœopathic Hospital.*

| Recoveries. | Percentage on Whole No. Treated. | Percentage on Daily Average Popu- lation. | Percentage on Ad- missions. | Percentage on Dis- charges. | Total. | Total on 4 Preceding Methods Averaged. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| Utica State Hospital . Hudson River " Buffalo " Willard " Binghamton " St. Lawrence " Rochester " Total for Old School Hospitals . | 7.74 7.39 11.55 1.23 1.89 10.14 4.40 | 10.72 10.02 17.58 1.50 2.27 15.84 5.75 63.68 | 25.21 28.61 30.85 7.04 12.56 20.69 17.74 | 30.41 29.41 34.83 7.85 15.47 46.95 24.72 | 74.08 75.43 94.81 17.62 32.19 93.62 52.61 | 18.52 18.85 23.70 4.42 8.04 23.40 13.15 |
| Average for same Total for Old School Hospitals except Binghampton and Willard Average for same | 44.34 6.33 41.22 8.24 | 59.91 11.98 | 142 70 20.38 123.10 24.62 | 189.64 27.09 166.32 33.29 | 62.89 78 10 | 15.72 19.52 |
| Middletown State Ho- mœopathic Hospital | 11.34 | 15.11 | 34.02 | 50.00 | 110.47 | 27.61 |

* (Address in Mental and Nervous Diseases, Trans. World's Congress Hom. Phys. and Surgeons, 1893, p. 935.)

INSANITY.

| The | general average of recoveries for all Old School Hos- |
|-----|---|
| | pitals, is |
| The | general average of recoveries for all Old School Hospi- |
| | tals, except Binghampton and Willard, is |
| The | general average of recoveries for the Middletown State |
| | Homeopathic Hospital, is |

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS IN THE TREATMENT OF THE INSANE IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The excellent results that have been obtained in the homœopathic treatment of lunatics in New York State are repeating themselves in Massachusetts. This is especially true as regards the past year. In the Westborough Hospital for the Insane, the percentage of recoveries upon the whole number treated (905) during the past year has been 15.6, and the percentage of deaths 6.2. These results are the more remarkable when compared with the statistics of other institutions of that State, and, as they furnish important data for those who may be urging the establishment of homœopathic hospitals in other States where none exist, we publish a comparative table of statistics of the five Massachusetts hospitals.

| The moment of leaving the hospital is the uniform | | Danvers Allop. | Northampton . Allop. | Taunton Allop. | Worcester Allop. | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|
| nt of le | 397 | 366 | 141 | 254 | 549 | Admitted. | |
| eavin | 905 | 366 1179 362 | 636 | 933 | 549 1334 | Total No. Treate | d. |
| 1g th | 905 412 | 362 | 636 183 | 253 | 509 | No. Discharged. | |
| ie ho | 142 77 54 | 66 44 60 | 45 | 52 | 129 | Recovered. | IJ. |
| dse | 77 | 44 | 14 | 39 | 48 | Much Improved. | isc |
| oital | 54 | 60 | 53 | 39 45 | 85 | Improved. | Discharged |
| is | 80 02 | 85 | 40 | 63 | 165 | Not Improved. | ged |
| th | 02 | 22 | 0 | н | н | Not Insane. | las |
| eu | 57 | 85 | 31 | 53 | IS | Died. | S |
| Ini. | ω | 00 | cu | 4 | 25 | Readmitted. | |
| form time in | 0 | 0 | I | I | I | No. Discharged R covered more t once during the year. | han |
| | 34.4 | 18.2 | 24.5 | 20.5 | 25.3 | No. Discharged. | Per cent. Recov. to |
| all hospitals for | 15.6 | 5.6 | 7.0 | 5.5 | 9.6 | Total No. Treated. | cent. of ov. to |
| als for | 13.8 | 23.4 | 16.9 | 20.9 | 15.9 | No. Discharged. | Per cent. of Deaths to |
| | 6.2 | 7.2 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 6.0 | Total No. Treated. | nt. of hs to |
| estimating the mental | sane, 18. Recovered, 16; much imp., 32; imp., 10. | Recovered, o; imp., o: not in- | | covered.) Recov., o; much imp., 6; imp., 1. | Recovered, 42. (All h. d.'s were discharged as re- | Habitual Drunk- ards as follows; | |

condition of patient.

hospital, but are there entered separately to assist any one in finding the number of the insane by subtracting the number of habitual drunkards from the total; for example, Worcester, total recov.= 129, subtracting 42 h. d.'s leaves 87 insane discharged recovered. N. Am. Jl. Hom., January, 1892. The last column refers only to habitual drunkards. They have been included in the totals of each

GENERAL, STATISTICS OF THE FIVE MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1891.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.

The following statistics were issued by Dr. N. Emmons Paine in a card circular of the Newton Nervine and Sanitorium, Newton, Mass., in 1897-'98.

Bold face figures show percentages. Small figures show numbers taken from official reports, from which percentages have been computed, so that any one may verify percentages. Eor example, in the first space, 170 is the total number discharged, and 27 is the number discharged recovered, which, divided by 170, gives 15.8 as percentage of recoveries to total number discharged. In the next space, 639 is the whole number treated, and 31 is the number of deaths, which, divided by 639, gives 4.8, the percentage of deaths to whole number treated.*

*The Newton Nervine, N. Emmons Paine.

| 0 | 0 | 0 |
|----|---|---|
| ., | | |
| 4 | U | U |
| - | - | - |

INSANITY.

| I68 | Per cent. Deaths to Whole No. Treated. | 4.9 | 1 | 1 | 53.910 | 00 | 1 | 1896 | 6.09 8.68 8.68 8.68 8.68 8.68 8.68 | HI |
|-----|---|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------------|------|---|----------------------------|
| Ĩ | Per cent. Recoveries to Discharges. | 24.4 44.180 | 18.6 84.467 | 21.7 | 52.239 | 65.331 | 34.4 | | 13.56 196.05 13.56 196.05 14.55 196.05 15.55 196.05 15 | 59.520 17.28 51.295 |
| | Per cent. Deaths to Whole No. Treated. | 3.4 21.616 | 6.4 80.1247 | 7.3 | 70.948 | 86.1145 | 6.5 | 95 | 78.1191 78.1191 78.1191 | 9.1278 9.18 76.827 |
| 18 | Per cent. Recoveries to Discharges. | 26.4 32.121 | H | | 1 | | 1 | | 80.3475 33 92 Per cent. Recoveries 80.3475 33 92 to Discharges. | 59.330 55.76 67.260 |
| 68 | Per cent. Deaths to Whole No. Treated. | 3.9 | 5.4 63.1162 | | 2 1 | 76.1066 | 6.9 56.806 | 1 + | 86.1121 86.112 | 101.1204 6.72 55.818 |
| 18(| Рет сепt. Recoveries to Discharges. | 22.1 42.190 | 29.1 103.353 | | 18.9 | 56.307 | 27.7 | 189 | 201.336 10 1.542 101 | |
| 888 | Per cent. Deaths to Whole No. Treated. | 4.8 31.635 | 6.1 67.1083 | 6.8 | 01.894 | 66.740 | 6.8 | 93 | 72.1086 7.6587 7.6587 7.6577 7.6577 7.6577 7.65777 7.65777 7.657777 7.657777777777 | 98.1257 7.57 67.885 |
| 31 | Per cent. Recoveries to Discharges. | 23.3 36.154 | 25.8 81.313 | 18.5 | 50.270 | 61.427 | 34.3 | 18 | 23.43 29.43 29.43 29.43 29.43 20.53 20.178 10.539 11.178 10.539 20.178 10.539 20.178 10.539 20.178 20.1778 20.1788 20.1788 2 | 87.388 18.86 70.371 |
| 87 | Per cent. Deaths to Whole No. Treated. | 4.8 31.639 | 5.6 61.1073 | 6.3 | 59.934 | 79.763 | 4.3 19.432 | | 7. 28 8. 1453 8. 1453 8. 1453 9. 1453 9. 1453 9. 1453 9. 1454 1. 100 1. 100 1 | 89.1204 6.19 53.855 |
| 81 | Per cent. Recoveries to Discharges. | 15.8 27.170 | 19.5 74.379 | 19.6 | 59.300 | 64.452 | 44.7 | -18 | 25.564 15.17 49.323 49.323 49.323 49.323 | 63.341 31.51 98.311 |
| l | Name of Hospital. | Northampton | Worcester | Taunton | | Danvers | Westborough | l | Name of Hospital. | Danvers |

MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR THE CRIMINAL INSANE.

Has been under homœopathic treatment since the institution was opened about twelve years ago. The superintendent is Dr. O. R. Long. Their general percentage of recovery is 8.9 on a total population as against 7.7 in that of the old school. The death rate is 4.4 per cent. while the hospital under the care of the allopaths has a death rate of 6.2 per cent.

(Trans. Am. Inst. Hom., 1897, p. 565.)

FERGUS FALLS (MINN.) STATE HOS-PITAL, HOM COPATHIC.

Report for the year ending August 1, 1895: Admitted 389 patients, 163 men, 226 women. Of this number 130 were transfers from the other hospitals of the state (and I may say that they were far above the general average of transfers). Of the number admitted, 77 men and 62 women, or 36.25 per cent. of the whole number, were suffering from those forms of insanity which are generally regarded as curable, viz.: Acute Mania, Acute Melancholia, Alcoholic Dementia and Primary Dementia.

The remaining, and by far the larger percentage, included cases diagnosed as Terminal, Senile, Epileptic and Organic Dementias, General Paralysis, Primary Delusional Insanity, Idiocy and Imbecility and the chronic forms of Mania and Melancholia.

Of the patients discharged during the year, 183 in all,

94 were sent out recovered, 29 improved, 15 unimproved, 41 died and 4 not insane.

The accompanying tables show the percentage of recoveries and deaths, and curable forms of mental diseases admitted and discharged, recovered or died:

| | Male | Female | Total |
|--|-------|--------|------------------------|
| Percentage of recoveries on number treated | 10.80 | 9.40 | 10.20 |
| | 36.73 | 36.73 | 36.30 |
| Percentage of recoveries on number discharged | 51.33 | | 51.37 |
| Percentage of recoveries on daily average population | 14.66 | | 16.83 |
| Percentage of deaths on number treated | 5.19 | | 4.44 |
| Percentage of deaths on number admitted | | | 15.83 22.40 7.35 |

| | | Cases | | | Cases Discharged. | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Forms of Disease. | Admitted. | | | Recovered. | | | Died. | | |
| | М. | Fm. | T. | M . | Fm. | Т. | M. | Fm. | Т. |
| Mania, Acute | 30 2 42 3 | 18 1 43 0 | 48 3 85 3 | 27 0 29 2 | 13 0 23 0 | 40 0 52 2 | 0 0 I 0 | 0 I I 0 | 0 I 2 0 |
| Total | 77 | 62 | 139 | 58 | 36 | 94 | I | 2 | 3 |

(Minn. Hom. Mag., Dec., 1895.)

Comparisons of recoveries and deaths in Fergus Falls Hospitals with those of New York, Pa., and Mass.

Fergus Falls Hospital was opened for patients in July, 1890, under the superintendency of Dr. A. P. Williamson, who devoted his efforts to its advancement until the fall of 1892, when he resigned to take up his specialty. Geo. O. Welch, M. D., succeeded him, and has since continued as superintendent. The number of

INSANITY.

patients has increased from 80 in 1890 to 1,050 in 1898. The number admitted during this period has been 2,180, of whom 614 have been transfers from the hospitals at St. Peter and Rochester.

COMPARISON OF ALLOPATHIC AND HO-MCEOPATHIC TREATMENT OF THE INSANE.

The following table was published by Dr. W. O. Mann, of Fergus Falls, in 1898:

| Received and the second s | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| | New York 11 Hosp. | Pa. 5 Hosp. | Mass. 5 Hosp. | Fergus Falls 1 Hosp. |
| Percentage on No. Discharged . | 19.20 | 29.74 | 26.75 | 47.38 |
| | DEATHS | • | | |
| | New York 11 Hosp. | Pa. 5 Hosp. | Mass. 6 Hosp. | Fergus Falls I Hosp. |

RECOVERIES.

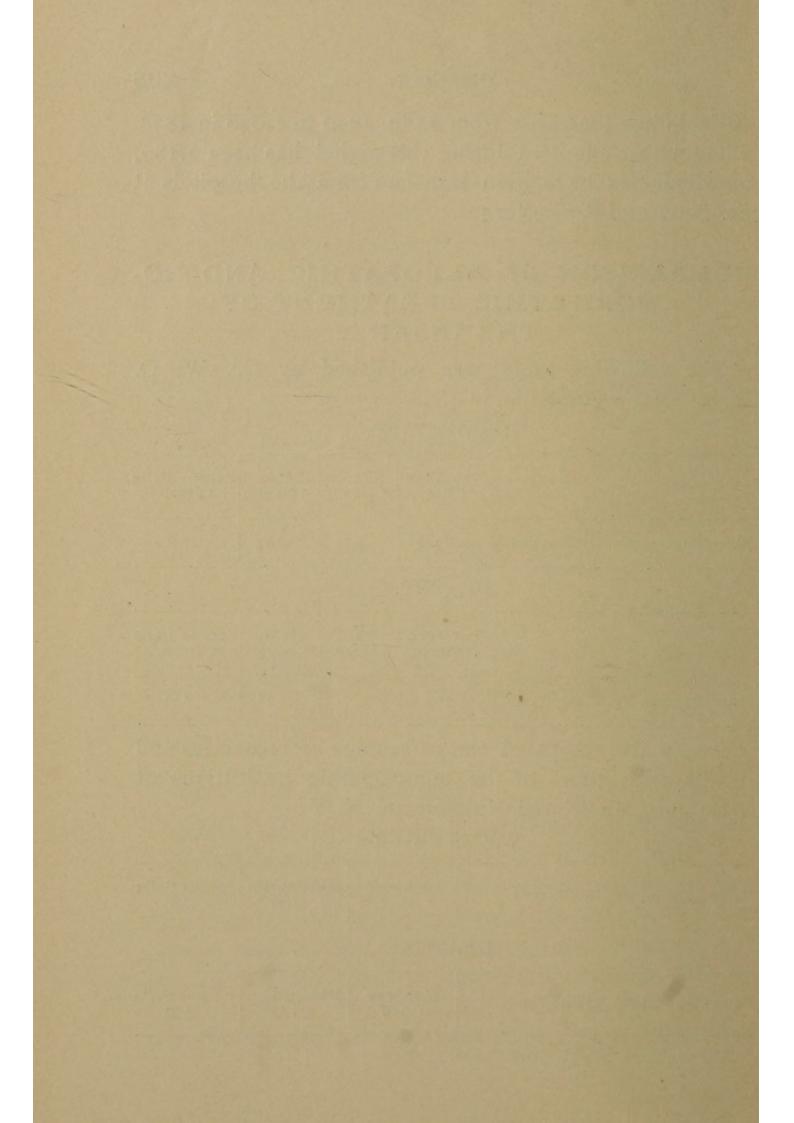
Percentage on No. Treated . . .7.57.6.783.93I have also compared the percentage of recoveries and
deaths with those of the homœopathic institutions at

RECOVERIES.

Westboro, Mass., and Middletown, N. Y.

| Percentage on No. Discharged | Westboro | Middletown | Fergus Falls |
|------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|
| | 35.96 | 45.25 | 47.38 |
| DEA | ATHS. | | |
| Percentage on No. Treated | Westboro | Middletown | Fergus Falls |
| | 5.87 | 5.35 | 3.93 |

Mima Hom. Mag., July, 1898.



SECTION IX.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

"Books must follow sciences and not sciences books."

-Bacon.

SECTION IX.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF REFERENCES IN BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MAGAZINES, WHERE STATISTICAL ARTICLES AND REPORTS MAY BE FOUND.

Allen, George. Statistical Facts Concerning Insanity. Trans. World's Hom. Congress, 1893, p. 969.

Allgemeine homoopathische Zeitung, vol. i., 21.

Archiv fur die hom. Heilkunst, vol. xvi., pt. 2, 3. vols. xviii., xix., 2; xx.

Allgemeine Preussischen Staats-Zeitung, No. 316. (1831.)

Archives de la medicine homœopathique, vol. i. (1834.) Annalen der hom. Klinik, vol. iii.

Bird, O. B. Progress and Results of Homœopathy. Portland, O. 1879. 3 tracts.

Brit. Il. of Hom., vols. i. to xlii.

Brit. and Foreign Medico-Chir Review.

Bakody, J. Guerison du Cholera. Paris. 1832. Bibliotheque Homæopathique, vol i.

Bellows, A. J. Petition and Memorial for Homœopathic Treatment in the City Hospital, Boston, Mass. Boston. Clapp. 1865

Bowers, B. F. Medical Reports Half-Orphan Asylum. New York. 1853. Black, Francis. Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Homceopathy. London. Leath. 1842.

Bellevue Hospital. Majority and Minority Reports of Select Committee for the Introduction of Homœopathy into Bellevue Hospital. 1858. New York. Smith. 1858.

Cless. Statistics of the Catherine Hospital at Stuttgart.

Cholera. Reports on the Homœopathic Treatment. Trans. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. 1850.

Cockburn, Samuel. Medical Reform, Philadelphia: Rademacher. 1857.

Cowley, D. Report Committee on Statistics, Hom. Med. Soc., Penna. 1868.

Dispensary. New York Homceopathic. Report for 1851. Also N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. ii., p. 136.

Eustaphieve, Alexis. Homœopathia Revealed. New York. 1846.

Everest, Thomas. Popular View of Homœopathy. New York. Radde. 1842.

Ellis, E. R. Memorial of Physicians and Surgeons. Introduction of Hom'y into Northern Insane Asylum. (Pamphlet.)

Finlaisen's Report to Friendly Societies. Monthly Hom. Review, vol. vii., p. 513.

Frankfurt Zeitung. No. 271. (1831.)

Fowler, E. P. Cholera, 1866.

Gumpendorf Hospital. Tabular Reports. Brit. Jl. Hom, vols. i., ii., iii., iv., vi., viii., xiv.

Gazerre d'Etat de Prusse. No. 316. (1831.)

Hawley, Wm. A. Report on Life Insurance. N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. xiv. (May, 1866.)

Horner, J. Richey. Progress in the Establishment

and Growth of Hom. Hospitals for the Insane in the U. S., 1896-'97. Trans. Am. Inst. Hom., 1897, p. 562.

Homoopathie in Jahre, 1840. Berlin. Vehsemeyer. 1840.

Hygea. Arnold's Comparisons, vol. i.; Noack's, vol. xiii. Vols. viii., ix., xii., xiv.

Homoopathische Vierteljahrschrift.

Jahrbucher der Homoopathie. Heil-und Lehranstalt zu Leipziger. 1833.

Hunt, W. F. Condition of Homeopathy in Europe. Statistics. Am. Homeopathist, vol. i. No. 5. (1864.)

Jones, W. H. Twenty-six Years of the New Therapeutics at the Five Points. Report Five Points House of Industry, New York, from 1861 to 1887. N. Am. Jl. Hom., June, 1888.

Joslin, B. F. Homœopathic Treatment of Epidemic Cholera. 3d ed. New York. Radde. 1854.

Kidd, J. Homœopathy in Acute Diseases. In "Truths and Their Relation to Homœopathy." London. 1849.

Kellogg, E. M. Homœopathic Life Insurance Tracts. Also in Trans. Am. Inst. Hom'y. 1878. Med. Inves., vol. x.

Knolz. Charitable Institutions of Vienna. 1840.

Kurtz. Comparative Statistics of Allopathic and Homœopathic Treatment. *Hygea*, vol. xviii., pt. 2. *Brit. Jl. Hom.*, vol. i., p. 260. Tr. N. Y. State Hom. Soc., vol. v.

London Homæopathic Times, vols. i., ii., iii., iv.

Luther, C. W. Concise View of Homceopathy. Dublin. 1845.

Mabit. Etude sur la Cholera. Paris. 1833.

Mann, W. O. Data of work at Fergus Falls, Minn. State Hospital. *Minn. Hom. Mag.*, Dec., 1895; July, 1898.

Monroe, A. S. Address Southern Hom. Assoc. N. Am. Jl. Hom., January, 1887.

Morgan, J. C. Circular Letter to Senate of U. S. Committee on Legislation. Am. Inst. Hom., 1883.

Mortality Statistics. Trans. New York State Hom. Med. Society, vol. iv., vi., xi.

Ozanne, John. Series of Papers on the Statistics of Routh. Hom. Times, London, vols. iii., iv.

Paine, N. Emmons. Psychiatry and the Hom. Med. Colleges. Trans. World's Hom. Congress, 1893, p. 937.

— The Newton Nervine, Newton, Mass., 1898. Card circular.

Parsons, E. C. Statistics of Insane Hospitals. Trans. Hom. Med. Soc. Pa., 1892. p. 25.

Peck, Geo. B. Statistics, New and Old. Trans. Am. Inst. Hom., 1898.

Peterson, J. C. Homœopathy Demonstrated. St. John, N. B. 1856.

Physical and Med. Jl. of the Imp. Med. Chir. Academy of St. Petersburg. 1840-41. (*Brit. Jl. Hom.*, vol. i., p. 261.)

Pitcairn, Hugh. Address before Hom. Med. Soc. of Pennsylvania, September, 1888.

Quin, F. F. De Traitement Homœopathique du Cholera. Paris. Bailliere: 1833.

Report to Michigan Senate on Homceopathy. Legislature, 1861, No. 25. (Pamphlet.)

Rubini, Rocco. Statistica del Colerici Curati Colla sola Canfora, in Napoli. Napoli. 1866. Russell. Lecture on Cholera. Annals Brit. Hom. Society, No 21. (Sept., 1865.)

Seidel, Ed. Geschichte der homoopath. Heilanstalt zu Leipzig. 1840.

Sharp, Wm. What is Homceopathy? The Defence of Homceopathy.

Stiles, H. R. Mental and Nervous Diseases. Trans. N. Y. State Hom. Med. Soc., vol. xiii., p. 18.

Strickler, D. A. Comparative Vital Statistics. Homeopathy vs. Allopathy. Trans. World's Congress Hom. Phys. Chicago. 1893.

The Work of Homœopathy. Address before Minna. State Hom. Inst. 1892. Pamphlet.

——Comparative Vital Statistics. Trans. Am. Inst. Hom.: 1894. Also, Pamphlet. Also, Minneapolis Hom. Magazine.

Talcott, S. H. Review of Work and Progress in Psychology. Trans. World's Hom. Congress, 1893, p. 925.

Tessier, Hospital Ste Marguerite. N. A. Jl. Hom., vol. iii., p. 146.

----De la Med. Homœopathique, Paris, 1852.

Thorer. Praktisch. Beitrage im Geb. der Homoopathie, iii., 502.

Tracts. Homeopathic League, Nos. 5, 11, 21, 40.

Trites, W. B. Statistics of Croup and Diphtheria. Trans. Hom. Med. Soc. Pa. 1886, p. 312.

Tuttle, J. B. Homœopathy vs. Allopathy in the Michigan State Prison. 1876. (Tract.)

Wahrhold's Volksblatter, vol. ii. (Leipsic hospital.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

White, W. Hanford. Dysentery. N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. xvi., p. 262.

Wurmb. Leopoldstadt Hom. Hospital. N. Am. Jl. Hom., vol. iv., p. 442.

Youlin, J. J. Address before N. J. Hom. Med. Soc., Apr. 15, 1869. (Pamphlet.)



